00135011

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

00135011

HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135011

1902

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

VICTORIA, HONGKONG
PRINTED BY
NORONHA & Co.
1903

COLONY

OF

HONGKONG

1902.

CONTENTS:

	Letter.	Page.
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue,	A	1–40
Fees,	B	1–2
Revenue and Expenditure,	C	1–5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure,	C	6–13
Premia on Land Sales,	C	14–15
Assets and Liabilities,	C	16
Local Revenues,	D	1
Public Debt,	D	1
Military Expenditure,	E	1–4
Government Buildings,	F	1–10
Public Works,	F	11–16
Government Houses,	F	17–19
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.,	G	1–5
Political Franchise,	H	1
Councils and Assemblies,	I	1–7
Civil Establishments,	J	1–129
Abstract of Expenditure for Civil, Judicial, and Ecclesiastical Establishments, &c.,	J	130
Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,	K	1–11
Pensions,	L	1–33
Foreign Consuls,	M	1–2
Population,	N	1–5
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns,	O	1
Ecclesiatical Return,	P	1–3
Education, Newspapers and Reviews,	Q	1–10
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures,	R	1–5
Imports and Exports,	S	1–2
Shipping,	T	1–9
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.,	U	1–4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries,	V	1–4
Grants of Land,	W	1–2
Gaols and Prisoners,	X	1–9
Criminal Statistics,	Y	1–14
Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums,	Z	1–9
Charitable and Literary Institutions,	*Za*	1–2
Religious Institutions,	*Zb*	1–3
Meteorological Observations,	*Zc*	1–2
Return of Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs, and Telephones,	*Zd*	1–3
Post and Telegraph Statistics,	*Zd*	5–7

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.	
For every Ship entering Hongkong, ... 1 cent per ton.	Section 33 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Order made by the Governor in Council on 28th Dec., 1897. Govt. Not. No. 576.
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River and entering the Waters of the Colony by Day, and all Chinese Junks, ... *Free.*	
All Steamers plying only between Hongkong, and Canton or Macao, or the West River and entering the Waters of the Colony by Night, $\frac{1}{3}$ of a cent per ton.	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.	
ARMS,—Licence to deal in ..... $1,200 yearly.	Ord. 9 of 1900, Sec. 11.
" " for sporting purposes only, ... 10 "	" "
ASSESSED TAXES:—	Rating Ordinance, No. 8 of 1901, and Ordinance No. 28 of 1902.
In the City of Victoria, ... 13 per cent.	
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in *The Gazette*, ... $10\frac{3}{4}$ "	
In the remaining portion of the Hill District, ... $8\frac{3}{4}$ "	
In Yaumati, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, and Hunghom West, 1 to 26, $12\frac{1}{4}$ "	
In the remaining portion of Hunghom West, ... $8\frac{3}{4}$ "	
In Mongkoktsui, ... $10\frac{1}{2}$ "	
In Aberdeen, Shaukiwan East and West, Shaukiwan Road, Tsin Shui Ma Tan, Kau Kan Ok, Po Kau Wat, Wongnaichung, Causeway Bay, San Tsun or Tai Hang, Tung Lo Wan, Whitfeild including North Point, Sookunpo, Kwat Chun Lung, and Sai Wan Ho, ... 9 "	
In Hok Un, ... 9 "	
In any other place, ... 7 "	
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter. These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.	
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, ... $300 yearly.	Ordinance 21 of 1887. From 17th October, 1902, Govt. Notification No. 633 of 1902.
" ..... $600 "	
BILLIARD TABLES AND BOWLING ALLEYS LICENCES, ... $ 50 "	Ordinance 21 of 1887. From 17th October, 1902, Govt. Notification No. 633 of 1902.
" " " ..... $100 "	
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ... $ 25 "	Section 17 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES FOR CHINESE EMIGRANTS:—	Ordinance 37 of 1901, Section 4, Government Notification No. 503 of 1902.
Hotels for males and females, ... $50.00	
Emigration house for males alone, ... 10.00	
BOAT LICENCES:—	Ordinance 26 of 1891, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *U.* and Government Notification 784 of 1902.
Cargo Boats.	
1st Class Boat, ... 800 piculs capacity and upwards, ... $20.00	
2nd Do., under 800 and not less than 450 piculs capacity, ... 10.00	
3rd Do., under 450 and not less than 100 piculs capacity, ... 5.00	
4th Do., under 100 piculs capacity, ... 3.00	
Lighters.	
1st Class Lighter, 10,000 piculs capacity and upwards, ... $45.00	
2nd " under 10,000 and not less than 6,000 piculs capacity, ... 35.00	
3rd " under 6,000 and not less than 4,000 piculs capacity, ... 30.00	
4th " under 4,000 and not less than 2,000 piculs capacity, ... 25.00	
5th " under 2,000 piculs capacity, ... 20.00	
Rowing Boats plying for hire for Passengers only.	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ... $10.00	
2nd " " from 30 to 40 feet in length, ... 7.00	
3rd " " from 20 to 30 feet in length, ... 5.00	
4th " " from 12 to 20 feet in length, ... 3.00	
5th " " less than 12 feet in length, ... 1.00	
Village Boats, ... 0.50	
Cinder Boats, Bum Boats, Hawkers' Boats, and Marine Dealers' Boats.	
1st Class Boats measuring upwards of 40 feet in length, ... $ 5.00	
2nd " " from 30 to 40 feet in length, ... 3.00	
3rd " " " 20 to 30 feet in length, ... 2.00	
4th " " " 12 to 20 feet in length, ... 1.00	
5th " " less than 12 feet in length, ... 0.50	
Water Boats.	
Licence fees are the same as those for Cargo Boats and Lighters.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*		
Fish-drying Hulks.		
1st Class Hulk, 2,000 piculs capacity and upwards,	$20.00	Ordinance 26 of 1891, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *U.*
2nd „ under 2,000 and not less than 1,000 piculs capacity,	15.00	
3rd „ under 1,000 piculs capacity,	10.00	
Other Boats not specified above.		
1st Class Boat, 800 piculs capacity and upwards,	$20.00	
2nd „ under 800 and not less than 450 piculs capacity,	10.00	
3rd „ under 450 and not less than 100 piculs capacity,	5.00	
4th „ under 100 piculs capacity,	3.00	
5th „ under 50 piculs capacity,	1.00	
6th „ under 25 piculs capacity,	0.50	
CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c.,—Registry of		
For every Jinricksha in Victoria, yearly,	$72.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887 and Govt. Notification No. 473 of 1891.
For every other Wheeled Vehicle, half-yearly,	18.00	
For every Wheeled Vehicle in British Kowloon, half-yearly,	12.00	
For every Chair, half-yearly,	1.00	
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30	
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Quarry Bay, half-yearly,	12.00	Govt. Notification No. 533 of 1892.
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00	Ordinance 13 of 1895 & Govt. Notification No. 303 of 8th July, 1895.
For every Truck, yearly,	10.00	Govt. Notification No. 691 of 6th November, 1902.
For a duplicate Jinricksha Licence,	1.00	Govt. Notification No. 167 of 1887.
„ „ Chair Licence,	0.25	
„ „ Licence for a Bearer or Drawer,	0.10	
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIPS' LICENCES:—		
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 11,	$ 5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
„ „ „ „ „	15.00	From 24th October, 1902, Ordinance 34 of 1902.
For every Special Licence, Section 21,	5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
„ „ „ „	15.00	From 24th October, 1902, Ordinance 34 of 1902.
CHINESE POSTMEN'S LICENCES,	$ 2 yearly.	Govt. Notification 274 of 1902.
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES,	$20 „	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.
DOG LICENCES,	$1.50 „	Ordinance 9 of 1893.
DYNAMITE LICENCES,	$1.00 half-yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1873.
EMIGRATION BROKER'S LICENCES,	$200 yearly.	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
FINES:— Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,		Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
FIREWORKS, Manufacture of	$10.00	Ordinance 20 of 1901.
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—		
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum,	$2.00	Govt. Notification No. 679 of 11th November, 1901.
Off-shore Stake Nets, „	5.00	
Floating Stations, „	2.00	
Boat Stations, „	6.00	
FORFEITURES,		Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c.,—Licence to sell,	$3.00 per quarter.	Ordinance 17 of 1887.
GUNPOWDER, Manufacture of,	$25.00	Ordinance 20 of 1901.
„ Storage of,	$1.00 half-year.	Ordinance 8 of 1873.
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable in quarterly instalments),	$2.00	Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*			
JUNK LICENCES:—	Sea going Licence.	Fishing Licence.	
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a year,	$ 10.00	$1.00	Section 38 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *T*.
For Vessels under 500 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.00	0.20	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	15.00	3.00	
For Vessels of 500 piculs, and less than 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	1.50	0.40	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a year,	20.00	5.00	
For Vessels of and above 1,000 piculs burden, a month or fraction of a month,	2.00	0.50	
Fishing Boats under 25 piculs,		0.50	
Anchorage Pass,		0.25	
Special Permit,		0.25	
Day Clearance,		0.25	
Duplicate Licence.—One-tenth of the original fee, in no case exceeding $1.			
Kerosine Licences, Grdinary Storage and in Godowns,	$1.00 half yearly.		Ordinance 8 of 1873.
„ in New Territories,	$1.00 „		Ordinance 12 of 1899, Section 3.
MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES,	$180 yearly.		Ordinance 9 of 1875, and Regulations by Governor in Council of 14th October, 1875.
„ „	$360 „		From 17th October, 1902, Govt. Notification No. 632 of 1902.
MARRIAGE LICENCES:—			
Certificate of Notice, Section 11,	$ 1.00		Ordinance 15 of 1902.
Marriage Licence, Section 12,	10.00		
Special Licence, Section 14,	50.00		
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar General,	10.00		
Search,	1.00		
Certified Copy,	1.00		
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years,	5.00		
„ „ „ „ „ exceeding ten years,	10.00		
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,	$10 per annum.		Ordinance 21 of 1887, Section 6, and Ordinance 9 of 1867, Sections 7 and 8.
NAPHTHA LICENCE,	$1.00 half-yearly.		Ordinance 8 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 39 of 1899.
OPIUM MONOPOLY:—			
The Opium Farm, including Dross Opium, leased from 1st March, 1901, to 28th February, 1904, at $62,500.00 per mensem,			Ordinance 21 of 1891, and Government Notification 151 of 1895.
* OPIUM (PREPARED AND DROSS) DIVAN LICENCE,	$10.00 payable half-yearly,		Ordinance 15 of 1897.
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES:—			
From 1st April, 1902.			
In the Central District of Victoria,	$1,500	Fees Payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.	Ordinance 21 of 1902, and Government Notification 267 of 1902.
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria,	$1,000		
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong,	$ 750		
Kowloon (old Territory and Sham Sui Po),	$1,000		
New Kowloon (except Sham Sui Po),	$ 750		
Elsewhere in the New Territory,	$ 400		
PETROLEUM, &c.:—			
For half-yearly licence, for storage of,	$ 1.00		Ordinance 8 of 1873, Section 11.
POSTAL HONG LICENCES,	$ 5.00		Government Notification 273 of 1902.
PHOSPHORUS,	$1. half-yearly.		Ordinance 8 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 39 of 1899.
ROCKETS,	$1. half-yearly.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued*				
SHOOTING LICENCES:—				
Permission to shoot and take Game, a year,	$	5.00		Ordinance 15 of 1885, Section 5, as amended by Ord. 4 of 1892.
SPIRIT LICENCES:—				
Distillery Licence, (sec. 3),	$	200	annually, in advance.	
Temporary Licence (sec. 8), at the discretion of the Governor.			In advance.	
Public-house Licence, (sec. 13):—				
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $1,000 a licence fee of	$	450	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.	
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of	$	600		
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of	$	800		
Adjunct Licence, (sec. 13):—				
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $1,000 a licence fee of	$	300	Annually, in advance; subject, however, to the provisions of section 14.	
$1,000 or over, but under $4,200 a licence fee of	$	360		
$4,200 or over, a licence fee of	$	480		
Removal Licence, (sec. 18),	$	10	In advance.	Ordinance 20 of 1900.
Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.				
Transfer of a Publican's or Adjunct Licence, (sec. 16),	$	10	In advance.	
Wholesale Licence, (sec. 28),	$	500	Annually, in advance.	
Grocer's Licence, (sec. 28),	$	500	,,	
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, (sec. 30),	$	250	Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.	
Chinese Restaurant Licence, (sec. 31),			Annually, in advance.	
When the annual valuation of the premises occupied is—				
Under $500, a licence fee of	$	150	Annually, in advance.	
$500 or more but under $2,000, a licence fee of	$	300	,,	
Over $2,000, a licence fee of	$	450	,,	
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold), (sec. 32),	$	5	,,	
SPIRIT LICENCES IN THE NEW TERRITORY:—				
Chinese Wine and Spirit Licence,	$	25.00	payable half-yearly.	Ordinance 12 of 1899, Section 3.
Distillery Licence,	$	25.00	,,	
European Wine and Spirit Licence,	$	100.00	,,	
SULPHURIC ACID LICENCES,	$	1.00	half-yearly.	Ordinance 8 of 1873, as amended by Ordinance 20 of 1902.
STAMP DUTIES:—				
Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.				
1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,	$1.			Ordinance 22 of 1901.
2. **Affidavits,** Statutory declaration or declarations in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty,	$1.			
Exemption.—*This Article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitabe allowance.*				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
3. **Affirmation,**	*See* Affidavits 2.	
4. **Agreement,** or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.....	50 cents.	
Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (*See* articles 32 and 34.)		
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.*		
Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.		
Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.		
Emigration Contract.		
Passage Ticket.		
5. **Arbitration Award,**		
Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed $500,.....	$1.	
Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds $500 but does not exceed $1,000, ...	$2.	
And for every additional $1,000 or part of $1,000 over the first $1,000, ...	$1.	
Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, ...	$2.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
6. **Articles of Clerkship,** or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ...	$50.	
7. **Assignment,** by way of security, or of any security, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Upon a sale, ...	*See* Conveyance, 21.	
8. **Attested Copy** of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, ...	$1.	
Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of $1 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.		
9. **Attorney,** Letter or Power of	*See* 36 and 42.	
10. **Average Statement,**	*See* Bond, 15.	
11. **Bank Cheque** payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, ...	2 cents.	
12. **Bank Notes,** or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, ...	One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation. To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
13. **Bill of Exchange** drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	2 cents.	
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note, ...	From $— to $10,...Free. „ $10 „ $50,... 2 cts. „ $50 „ $250,... 5 „ „ $250 „ $500,...10 „ „ $500 „ $1,000,...20 „ „ $1,000 „ $2,000,...50 „ „ $2,000 „ $3,000,...$1.00 „ $3,000 „ $5,000,...$1.50 „ $5,000 „ $10,000,...$2.00 „ $10,000 „ $15,000,...$3.00 Every $5,000 additional or part thereof,..... $0.50	
Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly $50 is to be charged 2 cents, and so throughout the table.		
Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be charged 3 cents, and the other parts 2 cents each.		
Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 2 cents.		
Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.		
14. **Bill of Lading,** or ship's receipt where bills of lading are not used, for each part of every set,.....	10 cents.	
Exemption.—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*		
15. **Bond,** or other obligation concerning **Respondentia and Bottomry,** and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
Bond, ...	*See* also Articles 6, 29-31, 46.	
16. **Broker's Note,** or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, ...	50 cents.	
17. **Charter Party,** or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight,.....	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
18. **Copy Charter.**		
Vessel under 200 tons, each copy, ...	$1.	
„ over 200 „ „	$2.	
19. **Collateral Security,**	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
20. **Contract,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
21. **Conveyance,** or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. (See also Article 25),...	50 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
Exemption.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise, of any ship or vessel junk or boat or any part, interest, share, or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk or boat.*		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
22. **Copartnership,** Deed or other instrument of,...	$2.	
23. **Declaration,**	(*See* affidavit 2).	
24. **Declaration of Trust,**	$10.	
25. **Deed** or other instrument **of Gift,** assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	$25.	
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the *cestui que trust*, where no money consideration or merely nominal money consideration passes,....	$10.	
Deed of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of assignment is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, ...	$10.	
Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the $10 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than $10) has been paid upon the other.		
26. **Deposit** of Title Deeds,.....	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
27. **Duplicate** or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—.		
Under $ 1, ...	Same duty.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
From $ 1 and not exceeding $10, ...	$1.	
„ $10 „ „ $20, ...	$2.	
Over $20, ...	$3.	
Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.		
28. **Equitable** charge, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
29. **Foreign Attachment Bond,** in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction, ...	$1 for every $100 or part thereof.	
30. **Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	
31. Every **Instrument** in writing **under seal,** not otherwise specially charged with duty under this schedule, ...	$10.	
Note.—The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called *chops*, shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.		
32. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
33. **Lease** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
34. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding--		
One year, ...	10 cents.	
Three years, ...	25 „	For every $100 or part thereof.
Thirty years, ...	50 „	
Exceeding thirty years, ...	75 „	
Lease, Surrender of,.....	The same amount of duty as payable on the lease itself.	
Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both articles 32 and 34.		
Exemption.—*All rentals under* $50 *per annum.*		
35. **Letter** or other instrument of **Hypothecation** accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	Referring to particular property, $1. Duplicate, 10 cents. General, $2.	
36. **Letter or Power of Attorney,** or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more, ...	2 cents. *See* also 42.	
37. **Letter of Guarantee,**	*See* Agreement, 4.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
38. **Mortgage,** or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.		
(i) Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(ii) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage endorsed on such Mortgage,.....	5 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	
(iii) Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred, ...		
(iv) Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interet.	1 cent for every $100 or part thereof.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
(v) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
39. Any **Notarial Act** whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, ...	$1.	
40. **Note of Protest** by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, ...	25 cents.	
41. **Policy** or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—		
(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...	25 cents for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	
(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time, ...		
(c) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),	Where the amount insured does not exceed $1,000, 10 cents. Where it exceeds $1,000, 25 cents.	
42. **Power of Attorney**, or Revocation of, ...	$2. *See* also 36.	
43. **Probate**, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—		
(*a.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dallars, ...	At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
(*b.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
(*c.*) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars, ...	At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	
Exemption.—*Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of* $250.		
44. **Re-assignment**, ...	*See* Mortgage, 38.	
45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds $10, ...	2 cents.	
Exemptions.—*Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil. Naval, or Military.*		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*		
46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him, or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage, *see* Article 38 (i.) & (ii.).	
47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, ...	30 cents for every $100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	
Exemption.—*Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*		
48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, ...	$1.	
49. **Statutory Declaration,**	*See* 2.	
50. **Surrender of a Lease,**	The same amount of duty as is payable on the Lease itself.	
51. **Transfer of Shares,** or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance, ...	10 cents for every $100 or part thereof.	Ordinance 22 of 1901.
(ii) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, ...	$1.	
Exemption.—*Scrip Certificate.*		
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.		
Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid. *But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.*		
SECOND SCHEDULE.—(*See* Section 8.)		
Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty, at any time within seven days from the date of execution. *All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.*		
Emigration Fees under *The Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889*—		
Application for a Certificate, ...	$1.	
Certificate, ...	$1.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES:—		
For a Vessel plying for hire within the Waters of the Colony, per annum,	$ 5.00	Sec. 7 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *E*.
For a Vessel plying for hire outside the Waters of the Colony, per annum,	10.00	
For each Survey Certificate,	5.00	
For every Examination of Master or Engineer of a Steam-launch,	2.50	
Anchorage Pass,	0.25	
Special Permit,	0.25	
Day Clearance,	0.25	
Night Clearance,	1.00	
Engagement of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch,	0.50	Govt. Not. No. 37 of 21st January, 1901.
SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—		
Registered Tonnage,—		Ordinance 6 of 1891.
400 or under,	$ 75	
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100	
„ 700 „ „ 1,000,	125	
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500,	150	
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000,	175	
„ 2,000	200	
Mail steamers which are running under Mail Contracts made prior to the coming into operation of the Sunday Cargo-Working Ordinance (1st August, 1891), and not having Hongkong as a terminal port,	*Free.*	Regulations made under Sec. 6 of Ord. 6 of 1891, Govt. Not. No. 395 of 2nd Nov., 1893.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.		
BILLS OF HEALTH:—		Government Notification No. 212 of 22nd May, 1885.
For each Form,	$ 3.00	
BIRTHS AND DEATHS,—Registration of		Ordinance 16 of 1896.
Registering Birth within 42 days,	*Free.*	
Registering Birth after 42 days and within 12 months,	$ 1.00	
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months,	5.00	
Registration of name of child or alteration of name within 12 months,	1.00	
Do. do. do. after 12 months,	2.00	
Registration of Death after 12 months,	5.00	
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths,	1.00	
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year,	0.50	
For every additional year,	0.25	
For every general Search of Indexes,	2.00	
For every particular Search of Indexes,	0.50	
For every Certified Copy of Entries,	1.00	
Do. for Soldiers and Sailors, Royal Navy,	0.10	Gov. Not. No. 43 of 1897.
For Certificates to Chinese about to go to the United States of America,	50.00	Ordinance 13 of 1898.
Do. do. do. Colonial Possessions of the United States of America,	25.00	Ordinance 7 of 1900.
CARGO BOAT, LIGHTER AND OTHER BOAT CERTIFICATES:—		Section 39 of Ordinance 26 of 1891 and Regulations of 15th Dec., 1902.
For every Certificate of Fitness,	$ 1.00	
Duplicate Certificate.—One-tenth of the original fee.		
* CEMETERY BURIALS:—		Government Notification No. 15 of 20th January, 1883.
For each Grave of 12 superficial feet, Ground Fee,	$ 15.00	
Grave digging,	1.00	
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00	
Exceptions.		
Children under 9 years, Ground Fee,	$ 5.00	
Grave digging,	1.00	
Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates in the British Army, and their Families,	0.75	
Officers, Warrant Officers, and Sailors in the British Navy, and their Families,	0.75	
Colonial Government Officers, and their Families,	0.75	
Second burial in the same grave,	*Free.*	
Pauper Funerals,	*Free.*	
Monuments.		Government Notification No. 179 of 18th April, 1891.
1. Monuments or Enclosures not occupying more than 12 superficial feet,	*Free.*	
2. Monuments or Enclosures erected in memory of— (*a*) Naval or Military Officers, or Men or Members of their families, (*b*) Colonial Government Officers or Members of their families, ... and not occupying more than 24 superficial square feet.	*Free.*	
3. Monuments or Enclosures occupying more than 12 superficial square feet in ordinary cases and more than 24 superficial square feet in the cases (*a*) and (*b*), for each superficial square foot in excess of the space allowed free,	$2.	

* *Vide* Cemetery Bye-laws for fees in Cemeteries for Chinese (Government Notification No. 532 of 1898).

(A. 38.)

No. 31

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Hongkong, 28th April, 1903.

I am directed by His Excellency the Governor to forward to you a copy of the Blue Book ~~and Sessional Papers~~ of this Colony for the year 1902.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

To

The Secretary
to the Governor
of Bombay.

for Colonial Secretary.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CHINESE GAZETTE,—Subscription for one copy, $1 per annum.		
COMPANIES,—Registration of		
Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	$ 50.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Capital; (that is to say),—		
For every $5,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $5,000, after the first $10,000, up to $25,000,	10.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $25,000, up to $500,000,	3.00	
For every $10,000 of Nominal Capital, or part of $10,000, after the first $500,000,	0.50	
For Registration of any Increase of Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per $10,000, or part of $10,000, as would have been payable if such increased Capital had formed part of the Original Capital at the time of Registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	3.00	
Certificate of Registration,	5.00	Ordinance 1 of 1865, Tables *B.* and *C.*
Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Capital divided into Shares.		
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, does not exceed 20,	$ 50.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,	100.00	
For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles of Association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100, with an additional $10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.		
For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles of Association to be unlimited, a fee of	300.00	
For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of such increase,	10.00	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association,	3.00	
For making a Record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	3.00	
Fees under the Companies Ordinance No. 30 of 1886.		
FEES AND CHARGES TO BE ALLOWED TO SOLICITORS.		
For preparing and drawing up every Order made at Chambers and at the Registrar's Office to get the same entered,	$ 3.00	First Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
For engrossing every Order in addition to the above, per folio,	0.10	
For other duties performed according to any scale of fees and charges or the practice of the Supreme Court for the time being in force.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Court Fees in Judge's Chambers.		
For every Summons,	$ 0.75	
For every Order drawn up by the Judge's Clerk,	1.50	
For every Advertisement,	5.00	
For every Certificate,	1.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0.50	
By the Registrar.		
For every Order made in Court,	5.00	
For every Order made in Chambers,	1.50	
For every Office Copy of an Order,	1.50	
Upon the presentation of every Petition,	5.00	Second Schedule of Ord. 30 of 1886.
By the Registrar as Taxing Master.		
For every Summons but not more than one Summons is to be issued on one Bill or set of Bills unless the Registrar shall think it necessary to issue a Fresh Summons,	0.75	
On signing every Report and Certificate,	2.50	
Upon the taxation of every Bill of Costs as taxed where the amount shall not exceed $100,	2.50	
Upon every additional $100 or fractional part thereof a further Fee of	2.50	
For every Oath, Affirmation, Declaration or Attestation upon honor,	0 50	
Courts of Survey:—		
Table of Fees.		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,	$5.00	
On filing every Affidavt,	1.00	
On entering Appearance,	5.00	
On every Subpœna,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,	5.00	Sections 9, 13 and 14 of Ord. 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ord., Table *H.*
On every Hearing, for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,...from $10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
Convict Labour and other items:—		
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,		C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
Deed Registry and Leases:—(attached to Supreme Court).		
For registering every Assignment, Mortgage, or other Alienation,	$ 5.00	
For registering every Will or Judgment, or receiving any verified Certificate,	1.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	5.00	Ordinance 3 of 1844, Government Notification of 18th January, 1844, and Colonial Secretary's Letter No. 353 of 7th August, 1845.
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of Receipt of any Document, or certifying a copy thereof, and every other Certificate,	5.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 80 words.	0.25	
Affixing Public Seal to Lease,	5.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEED REGISTRY AND LEASES,—*Continued.*		
For Parchment Plan attached to Lease,	$ 10.00	C.S.O. No. 2271 of 30th September, 1878.
For Plans attached to Possessory Agreement of Reclamation,	10.00	C.S.O. No. 1724 of 18th July, 1900.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	1.00	Ordinance 10 of 1856.
For registering a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	1.00	Ordinance 5 of 1901.
For registering a Certificate cancelling Writ,	1.00	
EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—		
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,	$ 20.00	Section 15 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,	15.00	

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

The 1st day of October, 1892.

I, the undersigned, Chief Justice of the Colony of Hongkong, by virtue of the power and authority in me vested do hereby order and direct as follows:—

1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892.* It shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1893, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.

2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.

3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance except in so far as such fees or percentages are hereby expressly altered or modified.

4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons, for commencement of a suit, (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction. *Certiorari, Mandamus* or *Habeas Corpus*,	$ 3.00
Interpleader Summons,	3.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.00
Sealing a Subpœna,	2.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance (each Defendant),	1.00
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	10.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	10.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	0.50
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	2.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Foreign Attachment.		
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, ...	$10.00	
Settling Bond,	2.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Certificate of Dissolutionof Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	3.00	
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	3.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	4.00	
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	2.00	
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	5.00	
Filing any issue or issue under Section 87 of Code,	10.00	
Filing any Agreement under Section 88 of Code,	10.00	
Order of Reference under Section 64 of Code,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Order of Reference under Section 89,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.00	
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	5.00	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	0.50	
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	0.50	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	5.00	
Marking every exhibit,	0.50	
For every Witness examined *de bene esse* by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	2.00	
Taking Evidence outside the Court House, for every day or part of a day, ...	10.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
And for every Witness so examined including Oath,	2.00	
Attendance of any Officer of Court to give Evidence in the Supreme Court or to produce any record ordocument,	3.00	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	5.00	
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	5.00	
Setting down, Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.		
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	10.00	
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	10.00	
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	10.00	
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	2.00	
Issuing Judges Summons filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion, ...	2.00	
Decree absolute under Section 84 of Code or order for Judgment under Section 13,	10.00	
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	3.00	
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	2.00	
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	5.00	
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ...	0.25	
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,...	0.50	
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.25	
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25	
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	0.50	
Service.		
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00	
Arresting Person or Ship,	2.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Juries.		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	$12.00	
Striking and reducing,	5.00	
Copy Panel,	3.00	
Bailiff's Expenses.		
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.00	
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.00	
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash).		
Taxation of Costs.		
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.00	
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding $100,	2.00	
On every $100 or part of $100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first $100,	0.50	
Miscellaneous.		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	0.50	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00	
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Bills of Sale.		
The Fees provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886*, modified as follows:—		The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
For a Duplicate Copy or Certificate, (instead of the Fee in the said Section mentioned), per folio or part of a folio,	0.25	
Petition to enter Satisfaction,	1.00	
Memorandum of Satisfaction,	1.00	
SCHEDULE II.		
SUMMARY JURISDICTION.		
Writ of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.		
Writ of Summons (including service, setting down and hearing),—		
Where Claim does not exceed $50,	1.50	
Where Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where Claim exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where Claim exceeds $500,	4.50	
In any Suit in Equity within Section 19 of Ordinance 14 of 1873,	4.50	
Interpleader Summons (including service, hearing and order),—		
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed $50,	1.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.00	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds $500,	4.50	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim does not exceed $50,	0.75	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	0.90	
Subpœna and Copy including Service each Witness where the Claim exceeds $100,	1.30	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Writs of Execution, &c.		
Any Writ of Execution (including Service),—		
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed $50,	$ 2.00	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $50 but does not exceed $100,	2.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $100 but does not exceed $500,	3.50	
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds $500,	5.00	
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	2.00	
Each additional Copy,	1.00	
Order for release of a Defendant from Custody,	0.50	
Warrant before Judgment for arrest of a Defendant or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for attachment of Property including Service,	4.00	
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including Service (one Garnishee),	3.00	
Each additional Garnishee,	1.00	
Settling and filing Bond,	1.00	
Certificate of dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	1.00	
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	1.00	
Applications, Order, &c.		
Issuing Judges Summons, filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	2.00	
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	2.00	
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I., but such Half Fees to include Service when required.		
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),	0.50	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.		
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I., except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.		
Juries.		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	6.00	
Striking and reducing,	2.00	
Copy Panel,	1.00	
Bailiff's Expenses.		
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.		
Taxation of Costs.		
Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed $100,	2.00	
For every $100 or part of $100 charged in excess of the first $100,	0.50	
Miscellaneous.		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	0.50	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	1.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*	
SCHEDULE III.	
PROBATE JURISDICTION.	
Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....$ 1.00	
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration (other than grants under Ordinance 10 of 1886),—	
If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of $ 500,..... 1.00	
" " " $ 1,000,..... 1.50	
" " " $ 1,500,..... 2.00	
" " " $ 2,000,..... 2.50	
" " " $ 3,000,..... 4.00	
" " " $ 4,000,..... 6.00	
" " " $ 5,000,..... 8.00	
" " " $ 6,000,..... 10.00	
" " " $ 7,000,..... 12.00	
" " " $ 8,000,..... 14.00	
" " " $ 9,000,..... 17.00	
" " " $ 10,000,..... 20.00	
" " " $ 12,000,..... 22.00	
" " " $ 14,000,..... 24.00	
" " " $ 16,000,..... 26.00	
" " " $ 18,000,..... 28.00	
" " " $ 20,000,..... 30.00	
" " " $ 25,000,..... 32.00	
" " " $ 30,000,..... 34.00	
" " " $ 35,000,..... 36.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* Page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
" " " $ 40,000,..... 38.00	
" " " $ 45,000,..... 40.00	
" " " $ 50,000,..... 42.00	
" " " $ 60,000,..... 44.00	
" " " $ 70,000,..... 46.00	
" " " $ 80,000,..... 48.00	
" " " $ 90,000, ... 49.00	
" " " $ 100,000,..... 50.00	
" " " $ 120,000,..... 55.00	
" " " $ 140,000,..... 60.00	
" " " $ 160,000,..... 65.00	
" " " $ 180,000,..... 70.00	
" " " $ 200,000,..... 75.00	
" " " $ 250,000,..... 85.00	
" " " $ 300,000,..... 95.00	
" " " $ 350,000,..... 105.00	
" " " $ 400,000,... ..... 120.00	
" " " $ 500,000,..... 140.00	
" " " $ 600,000,..... 160.00	
" " " $ 800,000,..... 180.00	
" " " $1,000,000,. 200.00	
And $20 for every additional $100,000 or fractional part of $100,000.	
Double or cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under $3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of $3,000 and over, ... 5.00	
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	
Estates of Small Value.	
Where the whole Estate of a person dying intestate does not exceed in value the sum of $500 the necessary administration papers are to be filled up in the Registry of the Supreme Court and the parties sworn or declared to the same without payment of any Fee save the undermentioned.	Ordinance 3 of 1897, (Second Schedule) & Ordinance 16 of 1886, item 31 of Schedule.
Estates sworn at and under $100, ...$ 1.00	
For every $50 or fraction of $50 over the first $100, ... 0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate duties.	
Estates sworn under $250 exempt from Probate Duty.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
SCHEDULE III.,—*Cont^d.*		
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	$5.00	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.25	
Every Search,	0.50	
Commission of Appraisement,	1.00	
Caveat, each,	1.00	
Warning to Caveat,	2.00	
Service of Warning,	1.00	
Removing Caveat,	0.50	
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	1.00	
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	1.00	
Every Citation,	1.00	
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.25	
Filing Inventory,	1.00	
Writ of Attachment,	2.00	
Writ of Sequestration,	10.00	
Writ of *Fi Fa*,	10.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1892. (*Vide* page 987 of the Government Gazette, 1892.)
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary 5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
Proceedings to obtain Letters of Administration under Ordinance 10 of 1886,—		
Where the Estate does not exceed $100,	1.00	
Where the Estate exceeds $100—$1 and the further sum of twenty cents for every $50 or part of $50 by which the value exceeds $100.		
SCHEDULE IV.		
BANKRUPTCY.		
In addition to the Fees mentioned in the Scale contained in Schedule *B.* of *The Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1891*,—		
In any Matter or Proceeding not mentioned in the said last mentioned Scale, the same Fee as is provided for a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.		
RULES		
Made by the Chief Justice, under Section 24 of "The Supreme Court. Ordinance, 1873," (No. 12 of 1873), for the taxing of costs in the SUMMARY JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT.		Ordinance 12 of 1873, Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.
1. In the following Rules the expressions "exceeding" and "not exceeding" refer in the case of a Plaintiff to the amount recovered and in the case of a Defendant to the amount claimed.		
2. In actions or proceedings other than those for the recovery of money and in actions where claims for the recovery of money are joined with other claims, the Judge, having regard to the value and nature of the subject matter of the action or proceeding, shall direct under which of the scales hereinafter set forth the costs (if any) shall be taxed.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legisilature or other Authorty under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*	
3. Notwithstanding anything in these Rules to the contrary, the Judge, if of opinion that the action involved a novel or difficult point of law, or that the question litigated was of importance to some class or body of persons, or of general or public interest, may award costs under Scale III to the Plaintiff on any amount recovered however small, or to the Defendant who successfully defends an action brought for any amount however small; and in actions other than those for the recovery of a debt or liquidated demand in money the Judge, if he shall think that the preparation or conduct of the case has involved unusual trouble or difficulty or for other good cause shown, may, in awarding costs, direct that they shall be taxed on any scale higher than that hereinafter made applicable.	
4. Subject as aforesaid no costs shall be allowed in actions not exceeding $10, and in other actions costs shall be taxed and allowed in accordance with the following scales as well between Solicitor and client as between party and party. Provided that where a client shall have paid or agreed to pay a sum of money for the conduct of any suit or proceeding, or has agreed to pay costs and charges beyond those provided for in these Rules, the taxing officer may, as between Solicitor and client, allow any costs or charges not exceeding the amount which may have been paid or agreed to be paid.	
5. Occasional costs shall only be allowed where from the nature of the case it was reasonable and necessary that they should be incurred.	
6. In awarding the costs of any action or proceeding the Judge may at the hearing, for good cause shown, disallow the costs of any particular matter in connection with such action or proceeding.	
7. These Rules shall come into force on the 9th day of October, 1899, and shall apply only to actions and other proceedings brought and commenced on or after the said date.	
SCALE I. *Actions exceeding $10 but not exceeding $50.*	
Instructions for and preparing Summons attending and entering, ... $ 2.00 Each copy for service, ... 0.50 Instructions to defend, ... 1.00 Attending in Court and conducting case, ... $ 5.00 to 15.00 Costs of the day on adjournment of hearing (if certified by Judge), ... 2.50 Attending to hear Judgment, ... 2.00 Taxing (including all costs connected therewith), ... 3.00	Ordinance 12 of 1873. Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.
SCALE II. *Actions exceeding $50 but not exceeding $200.*	
Letter before action, ... $ 1.50 Instructions for and preparing Summons attending and entering, ... 4.00 Each copy for service, ... 0.50 Instructions to defend, ... 2.00 Attending in Court if Counsel instructed, per day, ... $5.00 to 15.00 Drawing brief for Counsel per folio (if Counsel certified for by Judge), ... 0.50 Attending in Court if Counsel not instructed, per day (of 5 hours), ... $15.00 to 25.00 Counsel (if certified for by Judge), ... 50.00 Refresher after every 5 hours of hearing, ... $15.00 to 25.00 Costs of the day on adjournment of hearing (if certified for by Judge), ... 5.00 Attending to hear judgment, ... 3.00 Taxing (including all costs connected therewith), ... 5.00	
SCALE III. *Actions exceeding $200.*	
Letter before action, ... $ 2.00 Instructions to sue or defend, ... 4.00 Preparing Writ of Summons and attending issuing, ... 6.00 Drawing brief for Counsel per folio, ... 0.50 Attending Counsel therewith, ... 2.00 Fee to Counsel (if certified by Judge), ... $25.00 to 75.00 Conference fee to counsel, ... $10.00 to 20.00 Attending Court on trial with Counsel per day (5 hours), ... 25.00 Attending Court and conducting case where no Counsel employed per day, (5 hours), ... $20.00 to 40.00 Attending to hear judgment— Solicitor, ... 4.00 Counsel, ... 10.00 Taxing Costs (including all costs connected therewith), ... 6.00 or where the bill exceeds 8 folios 50 cents per folio extra.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
Occasional Costs applicable to all the above Scales.		
Application for substituted service or service out of Jurisdiction,	$ 2.50	Ordinance 12 of 1873, Sec. 24, and Government Notification No. 539 of 1899.
Affidavit of service,	2.50	
Attending to file same,	1.50	
Notice of special defence,	4.00	
Attending taking minutes of evidence of each witness,	3.00	
If more than 6 folios every additional folio,	0.50	
Conference with Counsel,	5.00	
Serving any notice or other document,	2.00	
Notice to produce, notice to admit, notice of application for a new trial or to set aside proceedings including copies service and attending the Registrar therewith,	4.00	
Receiving any of the above notices and advising thereon,	$2.00 to 4.00	
All attendances in Court on applications or motions or on summons in Chambers, or per hour,	4.00	
All necessary affidavits not exceeding 5 folios including filing,	2.50	
For every additional folio,	0.50	
Any necessary attendances at the Registry or upon the opposite party or on client,	2.00	
All necessary letters,	2.00	
Pleadings signed by party,	10.00	
or per folio,	0.50	
Counsel's fee for any pleading,	15.00	
Perusal of documents per folio,	0.25	
Certified translations including obtaining Certificate per folio,	0.50	
Drawing accounts and other documents not included in the foregoing costs but allowed upon taxation of costs to be necessary, per folio,	0.40	
Engrossing or copying per folio,	0.20	
Judge's Summons or *ex parte* application,	2.00	
or per folio,	0.50	
Any other matter or proceeding.		
Half the costs allowed for Solicitor's charges in respect of a similar matter or proceeding in Original Jurisdiction.		
Expert witnesses.—Half the allowance in Original Jurisdiction.		

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Scale of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	$ c.		$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 „ 10 „ ...	1.00		0.50
10 „ 20 „ ...	2.00		1.00
20 „ 30 „ ...	3.00		1.50
30 „ 40 „ ...	4.00		2.00
40 „ 50 „ ...	5.00		2.50
50 „ 75 „ ...	6.00		3.75
75 „ 100 „ ...	7.50		5.00
100 „ 250 „ ...	10.00		$1 for every $20 or part of $20
250 „ 500 „ ...	15.00		
above 500 „ ...	15.00		

The above scale is intended to include all expenses; except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnæd, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses to be fixed by the Registrar must be paid.

Ordinances 1 of 1883 and 15 of 1892.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*		
ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1891.		
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.		
Scale of Fees.		
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debt,	$ 1.00	
Every bankruptcy notice,	1.00	
Every bankruptcy petition,	10.00	
Every affidavit filed other than proof of debts,	0.50	
Every proof of debt,	0.25	
Every proxy,	0.10	
Every application to the Court except by the Official Receiver,	2.00	
Every application for an order of discharge,	10.00	
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the estimated assets.		Ordinance 20 of 1891.
Every application to the Court to approve a composition ½ per cent. on the gross amount of the composition.		
For official stationery each estate for—		
Every 50 creditors or less,	10.00	
Every allocatur for costs *where the bill does not exceed $100,*	2.00	
and for every additional $100 or part thereof,	0.50	
Remuneration of Trustee and Official Receiver.		
To the Official Receiver on appointment of a Trustee other than himself, $5.00 to $5.000		
To the Trustee—such commission on the assets not exceeding 5 per cent. as the Court may order.		
ORDINANCE No. 13 OF 1896.		
Admiralty Jurisdiction.		
Court Fees.		
Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna),	$ 10.00	
Filing a bail bond,	5.00	
Order for reference,	10.00	
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00	
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00	
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash) for each day,	10.00	
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,	5.00	
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50	Ordinance 13 of 1896.
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c. sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding $1,000,	10.00	
For every additional $1,000 or part thereof,	5.00	
For every matter or proceeding not above specified the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.		
Assessor's Fees.		
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem.*	From $ 10.00 to $ 50.00	
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Fees of Court,—*Continued.*		
ORDINANCE No. 12 of 1886.		
Bills of Sale.		
On filing a Bill of Sale,	$ 0.50	Ordinance 12 of 1886.
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50	
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing),	1.25	
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,	1.25	
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50	
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25	
For every additional folio,	0.12	
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),	0.25	
Fees relating to the Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c., under Ordinance 3 of 1871.		
On the filing of an Affidavit,	$ 2.00	Ordinance 3 of 1871, Section 28.
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 13 and 25,	5.00	
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 11,	5.00	
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor,	150.00	Ord. 9 of 1899, Sec. 21.
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	$ 0.50	Govt. Notification of 26th December, 1849, published in the *China Mail* Newspaper. (Repealed.)
For administering an Oath,	0.50	
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court,	2.00	Ordinance 10 of 1890, Section 107.
For drawing and copying the Case, if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each,	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal,	0.50	
Gaol Expenses:—		
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 4 of 1850, 13 of 1873, and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—		
Subsistence of Military,	at 30 cents per diem.	
„ of Navy,	at 30 „ „	
„ of Foreign Seamen,	at 25 „ „	
„ of Debtors, Europeans	at 25 „ „	
„ of „ Chinese and Indians,	at 25 „ „	
„ of Consulate Prisoners,	at 25 „ „	
Gunpowder—Storage of		
Packages containing 25 lbs. and less of loose Gunpowder,	7 cents	A month, or fraction of a month.
„ „ „ of Gunpowder in tins,	10 „	
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	14 „	
„ „ more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	16 „	
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	20 „	
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	22 „	
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of loose Gunpowder,	26 „	
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 „	
and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lbs. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lbs., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.		Ordinance 26 of 1891, Section 37, and Regulations of 16th Dec., 1902.
Packages containing Safety Cartridges charged per 25 lbs. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators 9 cents per 25 lbs. weight.		
The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Storage of Other Explosives,—	
Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.	
Cases of above containing 25 lbs. and less, ...16 cents (A month, or fraction of a month.)	
„ containing more than 25 lbs. and less than 50 lbs.,.....28 „	
„ „ 50 lbs. and less than 75 lbs., ...40 „	
„ „ 75 lbs. and less than 100 lbs.,.....52 „	
and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lbs. weight.	Ordinance 26 of 1891, Section 37, and Regulation of 16th December, 1902.
The weight of the various packages determined at the time of storing, and no alteration allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.	
Government not responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.	
HOUSEHOLDERS,—Registration of	
Registration Fee of Householder, ...$ 3.00	
Bond by non-resident Householder, ... 5.00	
Registration of change of Householder of Tenement already registered, ... 1.00	Ordinance 13 of 1888, Schedule *A*.
On issue of Fresh Certificate in the event of removal, ... 0.25	
Certified Copies of Extracts from Householders Register, First Folio, ... 0.25	
And for every Subsequent Folio, ... 0.10	
IMPERIAL POST OFFICE,—Contribution from .....£710 annually.	C.S.O. Nos. 490 & 1291 of 1868.
LOCK HOSPITAL,—Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty, ...£100 annually.	C.S. Letter No. 3318 of 19th December, 1890.
EMIGRATION FEES:—	
Medical Fees on Examination of Emigrants,—	
For every 100 Persons examined under Section 41, Ordinance 1 of 1889, ...$ 25.00	
Fees on Certificate granted under Article 1 and Application for Certificate under Article 2 of the Regulation contained in Schedule *I* to Ordinance 1 of 1889,—	Ordinance 1 of 1889.
For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of 1.00	
For every Application for Certificate, a Stamp duty of 1.00	
Fees on Fittings Certificate, Section 60,—	
For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of 25.00	
MEDICAL TREATMENT:—	
For Patients treated in the Government Civil Hospital, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ...$0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient,..... 1.00 „	
as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	
Salaries less than $20 per month, ... *Free.*	
Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „	Government Notification No. 163 of 14th March, 1902.
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
Children, ...Half price in each class.	
Seamen, ...$1.50 per diem.	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade,..... 0.50 cents „	
Private Patient (3rd class) (Asiatic),..... 0.50 „ „	
„ („) (Asiatics on European diet),..... 1.25 „	
„ („) (European),..... 2.00 „	
„ 2nd class, ... 4.00 „	
„ 1st class,..... 7.00 „	
Certificates.—A charge of $10 is made for all certificates issued in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates and certificates in connection with insurance, &c.	
Wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed by paying patients will be charged Extra, except brandy administered medicinally.	
Tariff of Charges for Analytical work:—	
(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of five dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.	Government Notification No. 664 of 7th November, 1901.
* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—*Continued.*		
(b) Water.		
Analysis for potable purposes (total solids, chlorine, nitrates, absorption of oxygen, free and saline and albumenoid ammonia and qualitative test for nitrates),	$ 25.00	
Bacteriological examination,	25.00	
Qualitative analysis of mineral water,	15.00	
Quantitative do.	50.00	
Hardness only,	5.00	
(c) Filters.		
Efficiency in removing micro-organisms from water,	10.00	
(d) Alloys.		
Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00	
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00	
Quantitative analysis,	25.00	
(e) Mineral analyses.		
Salts.		
Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00	
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00	
Quantitative analysis, each constituent,	10.00	
Metallic ores.		
Antimony, Tin, Silver, Gold, qualitative,	10.00	
Do., quantitative,	25.00	
General qualitative analysis,	15.00	
Coal.		
General analysis (moisture, volatile matter, coke, ash, specific gravity, and sulphur),	25.00	
Determination of any single character as moisture,	5.00	Government Notification No. 664 of 7th November, 1901.
Ultimate analysis (carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulphur),	50.00	
Graphite.		
Moisture, carbon, ash, quantitative,	25.00	
(f). Building materials.		
Cement.		
Quantitative analysis,	25.00	
Mortar.		
Quantitative analysis,	25.00	
Lime.		
Quantitative analysis,	10.00	
(g) Kerosene.		
Flashing point (Abel close test),	2.50	
Fire test,	2.50	
Gravity,	5.00	
(h) Toxicological examinations.		
Qualitative examination	50 00	
Quantitative examination,	100.00	
Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.		
———		
Quantities which should be submitted for analysis.		
Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 bottle (pint).	
Butter, at least	¼ lb.	
Water (examination for potable purposes), at least	½ gallon.	
Mineral water, at least	2 gallons.	
Substance for mineral analysis, at least,	2 lbs.	
For Patients treated in the Government European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, according to the following Scale:—		
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—		
$40 per month,	$0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month,	0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „	0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „	0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient.	1.00 „	Government Notification No. 165 of 14th March, 1902.
Over $100, as Second Class Patient,	2.00 „	
First Class Patient,	3.00 „	
Salaries less than $20 per month,	*Free.*	
Sanitary Inspector,	$0.70 „	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—*Continued.*	
Other Patients:—	
First Class.	
$6.00 per diem. If any extraordinary attendance is desired, the extra cost to be added.	
Second Class.	
Seamen, ...$1.50 per diem.	
European—*(a)* Local and such others as may be approved by the Governor, ... 2.00 „	Government Notification No. 165 of 14th March, 1902.
(b) Lunatics landed from ships on order or guarantee of Consuls or ship's agents, 3.00 „	
Asiatics—Sent in from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee, ... 2.00 „	
Third Class.	
Asiatics, ... 0.50 „	
Asiatics on European diet,..... 1.25 „	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade,..... 0.50 „	
Wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed by paying patients will be charged Extra, except brandy administered medicinally.	
Certificates.—A charge of $10 is made for all certificates issued in connection with fitness on unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates, and certificates required by Insurance Companies, &c.	
For Patients treated on the Government Hospital Hulk *Hygeia*, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ...$0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient, ... 1.00 „	
as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	Government Notification No. 164 of 14th March, 1902.
Salaries less than $20 per month, ...*Free.*	
Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
Children, ...Half-price in each class.	
Seamen, ...$1.50 per diem.	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade, ... 0.50 cents „	
Private Patients (3rd class)(European and Asiatic), 2.00 „	
„ 2nd class, ... 4.00 „	
„ 1st class, ... 6.00 „	
Wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed by paying patients will be charged Extra, except brandy administered medicinally.	
Certificates.—A charge of $10 is made for all certificates issued in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates, and certificates required by Insurance Companies, &c.	
For Patients treated in the Government Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following Scale:—	
Civil Servants drawing Salaries under:—	
$40 per month, ...$0.15 cents per diem.	
$40 to $ 60 per month, ... 0.20 „ „	
$60 to $ 80 „ ..... 0.50 „ „	
$80 to $100 „ ..... 0.75 „ „	
Over $100, as Third Class Patient, ... 1.00 „	
as Second Class Patient, ... 2.00 „	
as First Class Patient, ... 3.00 „	Government Notification No. 164 of 14th March, 1902.
Salaries less than $20 per month, ...*Free.*	
Sanitary Inspector, ... 0.70 cents „	
For wives of Civil Servants, according to the same scale.	
Other Patients:—	
Children, ...Half-price in each class.	
Seamen, ...$1.50 per diem.	
Asiatic Seamen sent in by Board of Trade, ... 0.50 cents „	
Private Patients (3rd class) (European and Asiatic), 2.00 „	
„ 2nd class,..... 4.00 „	
„ 1st class,..... 6.00 „	
Wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed by paying patients will be charged Extra, except brandy administered medicinally.	
Certificates.—A charge of $10 is made for all certificates issued in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, for invaliding certificates, and certificates required by Insurance Companies, &c.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
NATURALIZATION FEES, ($250 in each case), ...		Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE:—		
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate when the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed $10,000, and when the value exceeds $10,000, 2 per centum on the first $10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess, ...		Ordinance 7 of 1901, Section 10.
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, ...		Ordinance 7 of 1901, Section 10.
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES AND SEAL IN COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—		
For the Signature of the Governor, ...	$ 5.00	Ordinance 5 of 1888, & Order of the Governor in Council of . 24th July, 1875.
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....	2.00	
Passports, ...	5.00	
PETROLEUM, &c.:—		
Fee for testing, ...each sample...	$ 2.50	Government Notification No. 519 of 1892.
PRIVATE MOORINGS AND BUOYS:—		
Monthly Rental, ...	$ 5.00	Section 30 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, & Schedule of Ord., Table *O*A.
PRINTED FORMS:—		
Sums realised by the sale of, at the Harbour Master's Office,—		
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, ...$	1.00	Section 45 of Ordinance 26 of 1891.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, ...	0.50	C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,.....	0.25	Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1891):—		
TABLE *(B.)*		
Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, *and this Ordinance.*		
Effecting an Imperial Register and granting Certificate thereof,.....	$ 15.00	Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *B.*
Effecting a Colonial Register and granting Certificate thereof, ...	25.00	
Copy from Registry Book, ...	5.00	
For every Declaration made in any of the Forms *B*, *C*, *F*, *G*, *H*, or *L*, in the Schedule to The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3, Sub-section 3, of this Ordinance,.....	2.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Registry,	1.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Colonial Registry,.....	25.00	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,.....	2.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, ...	2.00	
Recording a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, made under a Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5.00	
Endorsement on Register of Change in Rig or Tonnage,.....	2.00	
For every Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, under a Certificate of Sale,...	5.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, ...	1.00	
For Certifying a Desertion, ...	1.00	
For attesting a Seaman's Will, ...	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case), ...	5.00	
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 12, ...	5.00	
For Inspection of Registry, ...	1.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Shipping and Discharging Seamen:—	
(1.)—*Engagement of Crews.* In Ships under 100 tons, ...$ 5.00 100 to 400 „ ..... 10.00 400 to 700 „ ..... 15.00 700 to 1,000 „ ..... 20.00 and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars. (2.)—*Engagement of Seamen.* Separately 80 cents each. (3.)—*Discharge of Crews.* In Ships under 100 tons, ...$ 5.00 100 to 400 „ ..... 10.00 400 to 700 „ ..... 15.00 700 to 1,000 „ ..... 20.00 and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars. (4.)—*Discharge of Seamen.* Separately 80 cents each.	Section 16 of Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table *I.*
(5.)—*Engagement and Discharge on Board Ship.* Week days (excepting Saturdays and Public Holidays),— From 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.,.....$ 5 per hour. From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.,..... 10 „ Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., ... 20 „	C.S.O. 1762 of 1897.
Sick Stoppages from Police Force:— According to the following Scale:— Inspector, ...70 cents. European Constable, ...21 „ Indian Constable, ...17 „ Chinese Constable, ...13 „ Hospital Fees, per diem.	Government Notification No. 751 of 2nd December, 1901.
Europeans joining after 1st January, 1895, in the Colony, and after 10th March, 1895, from England,— *Stoppage.* If in Hospital less than 3 months in any year, ... $\frac{1}{3}$ pay. „ „ more „ „ „ ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ *All men joining after the 8th February, 1895.* „ „ through his own indiscretion, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Colonial Secretary's Letter No. 23 of 6th Jan., 1892, and Police General Order of 8th Feb., 1895.
(1.)—*Survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.*	

Tons (Register).	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	$		$
100 and under, ...	50	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	70	1,500 „ 1,800,.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 „ 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200, ...	124	2,100 „ 2,400,.....	220

$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Acts, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Regulations of 27th October, 1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

(2.)—*Survey of Ship under the Chinese Passengers' Acts.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
	$
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Distilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	40
Special Survey,	50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,	60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the surveyor's time, the higher fee of $60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steam-ship under this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steam-ship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee.
	$		$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Regulations of 27th October, 1902.

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $6.

A further fee of $6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of $6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is $6.

A further fee of $6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is $6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged, but no further fee.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.* The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is $30. This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Act has been paid. (8.)—*Survey for Change of Name.* Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.) (9.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 6 of the Merchant Shipping Act*, 1894. Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage. (10.)—*Survey of a Vessel before transfer to a Foreign Flag.* The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be $50. (11.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.* A fee of $10 is to be charged in all cases of *minor* inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.) of a vessel on re-registry. (12.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.* A fee of $20. (13.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.* Half the fee for survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates. (14.)—*Survey of Boilers.* $50. (15.)—*Overtime Fees for service of Government Marine Surveyors.* Week Days, from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., ... $10 per hour. „ 6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., ... 20 „ before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., ... 40 „ On Sundays and Public Holidays, ... 40 „ A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition. *N.B.*—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table *C.* will be charged.	Ordinance 26 of 1891, and Regulations of 27th October, 1902.
TRADE MARKS,—Registration of On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, ... $ 5.00 For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class, 10.00 For registering "a series" of trade marks, (see section 11 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1898) for every additional representation after the first in each class, ... 2.50 For publication in the Gazette of notice of due registration, ... 5.00 On notice of opposition for each application opposed by opponent, ... 10.00	Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 18 of 1898, First Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TRADE MARKS.—*Continued.*		
On hearing parties by the Attorney General by applicant and by opponent respectively,	$ 10.00	Trade Mark Rules under Ordinance 18 of 1898, First Schedule.
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission, the first mark,	10.00	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time,	1.00	
For continuance of mark on the register after the expiration of 14 years—		
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
Where it is desired to continue the mark in respect of articles in more than one class, the above fee is to be paid in respect of each class in respect of which continuance is required.		
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee—		
(a.) Where the mark was registered prior to 22nd August, 1898,	2.50	
(b.) Where the mark is registered on or after 22nd August, 1898,	10.00	
For altering address on the register, for every mark,	2.50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein at the request of a party and not otherwise charged,	5.00	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark,	2.50	
On request to the Colonial Secretary to permit amendment or correction under Rule 25,	2.50	
For certificate of registration,	5.00	
For inspecting register for every half hour or part thereof,	0.50	
For office copy of documents, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
For certifying office copies, manuscripts or printed, per folio of 72 words (but never less than $1.00),	0.25	
LETTERS PATENT,—Registration of		
For filing Petition of Inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which Letters have not theretofore been granted in the Colony,	$ 5.00	No. 2 of 1892.
On grant of Letters Patent,	25.00	
On application for Extension,	5.00	
On grant of Extension or original Letters in lieu of Extension,	25.00	
On application for Registration of notifications of assignments, transmissions, &c.,	5.00	
On Registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50	
For every inspection and search of Register, &c.,	1.00	
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Colonial Secretary for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,	2.00	
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),	0.25	
Note.—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the *Gazette*, and other papers.		
QUEEN'S COLLEGE:—		
Fees paid by Scholars at the rate for each Scholar of $36 per annum in Class I, II and III, and $24 in remaining Classes,		Government Notification No. 103 of 11th March, 1898.
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL:—		
Fees paid by Scholars at, at rates varying from $1.50 to 50 per cents per scholar per month,		Government Notification No. 286 of 17th May, 1901.
REFUND OF POLICE PAY,—		Ordinance 33 of 1900, Section 27.
REFUND OF COST OF POLICE STORES,—		
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE.—PARCEL POST.

DESTINATION.	ROUTE OF TRANSMISSION.	RATES OF POSTAGE ON PARCELS NOT EXCEEDING 1 lb.	2 lbs.	3 lbs.	4 lbs.	5 lbs.	6 lbs.	7 lbs.	8 lbs.	9 lbs.	10 lbs.	11 lbs.	LIMIT OF INSURANCE.	LIMIT OF SIZE.	PROHIBITED CONTENTS.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£		
Hongkong, China and Siam	Direct.	0 10	0 15	0 20	0 25	0 30	0 35	0 40	0 45	0 50	0 55	0 60		2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	Opium, letters are prohibited in Hongkong and China.
Japan, Formosa and Corea	"	0 20	0 40	0 60	0 80	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Do.	Letters, opium, explosives.
United Kingdom	*via* Gibraltar	0 50	0 50	0 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1,200	3 ft. 6 in. long or 6 ft. in greatest length and girth combined,	Tobacco, except for personal use; copyright books.
Aden	*via* Calcutta	0 25	0 50	0 75	1 00	1 25	1 50	1 75	2 00	2 25	2 50	2 75	1,200	and not heavier than 3 in. by 3 in. by 3 in. 2 ft. 6 in. long or 4 ft. in length and girth combined,	Opium.
Argentine Republic	*via* London	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	.....	and not heavier than 6 in. by 6 in. by 6 in.	Letters, stamped paper, gold, silver, jewellery.
Ascension	"	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500	Same as United Kingdom.	Spirits, ostrich feathers.
Australasian Colonies :—															
New Zealand	*via* London	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 80	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	200	Do.	.....
New South Wales (including Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands)	*via* Torres Straits														Letters.
New Zealand	*via* Torres Straits and Sydney														New South Wales.—Tobacco (except cavendish intended to a manufacturer or dealer); opium. Queensland.—Tobacco. [Quarantine and mails, not less than 10 lbs.
Queensland	*via* Torres Straits	0 50	1 00	1 50	2 00	2 50	3 00	3 50	4 00	4 50	5 00	5 50	.....	Do.	Queensland.—Tobacco (except for the personal use of the addressee), grapes, vine cuttings, coffee beans or seeds, spirits (except perfumes) or cantharides.
Tasmania	*via* Torres Straits and Sydney														Tasmania.—Tobacco (except in quantities not exceeding 1 lb. for the personal use of the addressee) or cut hemp.
Victoria	*via* Torres Straits and Brisbane														Victoria.—Coin, opium, spirits (except perfumes) or medicinal or hemp (for samples), vines or vine
Western Australia	*via* Torres Straits and Sydney														Western Australia.—Coin, gold or silver bullion, apples, pears, quinces. [cuttings.
Port Darwin	Direct.	0 30	0 60	0 90	1 20	1 50	1 80	2 10	2 40	2 70	3 00	3 30	.....	Do.	Letters.
South Australia	*via* Ceylon	1 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	2 50	3 00	3 50	4 00	4 50	5 00	5 50	.....	Do.	Letters.
Austria-Hungary	*via* London	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	1,200		
	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1,200	2 ft. × 2 ft. × 2 ft.	Letters, lottery tickets.
Bahamas	*via* London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500		
Barbados													1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	
Brazil															
Rio de Janeiro (Recife)		2 10	2 10	2 10	2 70	2 70	2 70	2 70	Not exceeding 6½ lbs.						
Pernambuco (San Salvador)															
Bahia only															
British Bechuanaland		0 65	1 20	1 75	2 30	2 85	3 40	3 95	4 50	5 05	5 60	6 15	.....	Do.	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, tobacco stalks, cuttings
Bechuanaland Protectorate		1 00	1 10	4 60	6 10	7 60	9 10	10 60	...	...	...	...	.....	Do.	of tobacco, tea, coffee, or chicory, parts of vine, plants, bulbs, roots.
Belgium		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	1,200		
Do.	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants, arms, coins.
Bermuda	*via* London	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1,200		
Beyrouth													200	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, leaf tobacco, salt, plants, foreign coins, lottery tickets, and firearms.
Do.	*via* Egypt	1 30	1 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	.....		Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.
Bolivia	*via* London.	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Argentine	Letters and arms.
Bosnia, Herzegovina and Novi Bazar		1 25	1 25	1 25	1 85	1 85	1 85	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, lottery tickets, plants.
British Central Africa		1 35	1 35	1 35	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			
(except Abercorn, Fife, Kalungwisi, Port Jameson and Fort Young)		1 00	1 90	2 80	3 70	4 60	5 50	6 40	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Do. East Africa													1,200		Tobacco in drugs.
Do. Guiana		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1,200	Do.	Dutiable articles, spirits, opium, ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis indica.
Do. Honduras													.....		.....
Do. New Guinea	*via* Queensland	1 10	1 10	1 60	2 10	2 60	3 10	3 60	4 10	4 60	5 10	5 60	.....	Do.	Same as Queensland.
Do. North Borneo, Labuan and Sarawak	*via* Singapore or Direct	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	200	Do.	Explosive matter, letters, liquids, opium.
Bulgaria	*via* London.	1 60	1 60	1 60	2 20	2 20	2 20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Burmah	*via* Calcutta	0 25	0 50	0 75	1 00	1 25	1 50	1 75	2 00	2 25	2 50	2 75	1,200 (*via* Calcutta only).	Same as Aden.	Opium.
Canada	*via* Vancouver	0 40	0 65	0 90	1 15	1 40	1 65	1 90	2 15	2 40	2 65	2 90	.....	Same as Hongkong.	Oleomargarine, butterine.
Cape Colony	*via* London.	0 65	1 20	1 75	2 30	2 85	3 40	3 95	4 50	5 05	5 60	6 15	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Caroline, Marian and Palaos Islands		1 85	1 85	1 85	2 40	2 40	2 40	2 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....		
Ceylon	Direct.	0 50	0 50	0 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1,200	Same as Hongkong.	Opium.
Chili	*via* London.	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 70	2 70	2 70	2 70	3 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	500	Same as Argentine.	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health.
Colombia, Republic of		1 40	1 40	1 40	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunitions.
Congo Free State		1 45	1 60	1 60	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 80	2 80	2 80	2 80	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters.
Constantinople and Smyrna		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 70	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	200	Same as United Kingdom.	Same as Beyrouth.
Costa Rica		1 50	1 50	1 50	2 60	2 60	2 60	2 60	3 80	3 80	3 80	3 80	.....	Do.	Letters, arms, ammunitions.
Cyprus		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500	Do.	Letters.
Danish West Indies		1 40	1 40	1 40	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	200	Do.	Letters.
Denmark, Faroe Islands and Iceland		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	1,200		
Do.	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, lottery tickets, prospectuses, almanacks.
Dutch East Indies	*via* London.	1 85	1 85	1 85	2 40	2 40	2 40	2 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, opium, arms, salt, coffee, plants and seeds.
Dutch Guiana, (Paramaribo and New Nickerie)		1 85	2 35	2 85	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Do.	Letters.
Dutch West Indies		2 10	2 10	2 10	2 70	2 70	2 70	2 70	3 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	.....		
Egypt	Direct.	0 50	0 50	0 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1,200		
Eritrea	*via* London.	1 30	1 30	1 30	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunitions, liquids.
Falkland Islands		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500	Same as Argentine.	Letters, tobacco, arms, plants, chemical compounds.
Fiji Islands	*via* Torres Straits and Sydney	0 70	1 40	2 10	2 80	3 50	4 20	4 90	5 60	6 30	7 00	7 70	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
France	*via* London.	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 55	1 55	1 55	1 55	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	240	Do.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	...	...	...	...	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, arms, ammunitions, medicines, tobacco, foreign bronze coins, plants, jewellery, lace, gold, silver.
French Colonies :—															
Algeria and Corsica	*via* London.	1 25	1 25	1 75	1 75	1 75	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	200		
Gaboon, Senegal, Tahiti		1 50	1 50	1 50	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	200 (Tunis only).		
Mayotte, Nossi-Bé, Sainte Marie de Madagascar, Réunion, Comoro Island, Cayenne, Dahomey, Ivory Coast, Guadeloupe, Martinique, French Congo and French Guiana		3 10	3 10	3 10	3 70	3 70	3 70	3 70	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	.....		
St. Pierre and Miquelon		1 40	1 40	1 40	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Same as Argentine.	Same as France.
New Caledonia		1 90	1 90	1 90	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....		
Annam, Cambodia, Cochin-China and Tonkin	Direct.	2 40	2 40	2 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	.....		
Gambia and Gold Coast Colony, (Axim Schnell and Tarkwa, Acra, Ada, Cape Coast Castle Kwitta, Sait-pond and Winneba)		0 10	0 13	0 20	0 25	0 30	0 35	0 40	0 45	0 50	0 55	0 60	1,200 (Gambia only).	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
	via London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500 (Axim Schnell and Tarkwa, Acra, Ada, Cape Coast Castle Kwitta, Sait-pond and Winneba.)	Same as United Kingdom.	Explosive matter, letters, ill, fills, opium, gold and silver.
Germany		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1,200		
Do.	German Packet	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants with roots, vines or part of vines, socialistic books.
German Colonies :—															
Anegamos, Tagalanil, Little Popo and Lome	*via* London.	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	200 (Cameroons only).	Do.	Letters, liquids.
German East Africa, German New Guinea, German South West Africa		1 90	1 90	1 90	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters.
Gibraltar	Direct.	0 50	0 50	0 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	500	Same as United Kingdom.	Arms.
Greece	*via* London.	1 50	1 50	2 20	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, tobacco, plants, salt.
Guatemala (Guatemala City and San José only)		2 10	2 10	2 10	3 35	3 35	3 35	3 35	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poison.
Heligoland	*via* London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 13	2 15	2 15	2 15	400		
Holland	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	400	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Honduras, State of	*via* London.	1 35	1 35	1 35	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
India	*via* Tuticorin or Calcutta.	0 25	0 50	0 75	1 00	1 25	1 50	1 75	2 00	2 25	2 50	2 75	1,200	Same as Aden.	
Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in the Turkish Arabia :—															
Bagdad, Bahrein, Bunder Abas, Bushire, Bussorah, Gwadur, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah and Muscat	*via* Calcutta.	0 25	0 50	0 75	1 00	1 25	1 50	1 75	2 00	2 25	2 50	2 75	.....	Do.	Opium. Coins: of 43 in value and 8 ozs. in weight.
Italy	*via* London and France	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	200		
Do.	*via* London and Belgium	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	400	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, tobacco, plants, arms, chemical compounds, saccharine and its products, copper coins.
Jamaica and Turks Island	*via* London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Lagos (Africa)		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	500	Do.	.....
Leeward Islands :—															
Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1,200	Do.	.....
Liberia		1 25	1 25	1 25	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 60	3 60	3 60	3 60	.....		
Luxemburg		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1 60	1,200		
Do.	Direct	0 50	0 50	0 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Malta	*via* London.	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 70	2 70	2 70	2 70	3 30	3 30	3 30	3 30	.....		
Marshall Islands	*via* London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Do.	Letters.
Mauritius	Direct.	0 85	0 85	0 85	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, liquids, money, precious stones, lottery tickets, circulars.
Mexico	*via* London.	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	400	Same as Argentine.	.....
Montenegro															
Morocco :—															
Casablanca, Mazagan, Magador, Larache, Rabat, Safi		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Do.	Letters.
Tangier		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunition.
Natal and Zululand		0 75	1 40	2 05	2 70	3 35	4 00	4 65	5 30	5 95	6 60	7 25	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, gold, silver, ostrich feathers, firearms.
Newfoundland		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1,200	Do.	Do.
Do.	*via* Vancouver	0 60	1 05	1 50	1 95	2 40	2 85	3 30	3 75	4 20	4 65	5 10	.....	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, tobacco, opium.
New Caledonia	*via* Sydney	1 35	1 35	1 35	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	3 05	3 15	3 15	6 75	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Arms and ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which [easily liquify.
Nigeria	*via* London.	0 85	0 85	0 85	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	Do.	
Norway		0 85	0 85	0 85	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1,200		
Do.	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Orange River Colony	*via* London.	0 75	1 40	2 05	2 70	3 35	4 00	4 65	5 30	5 95	6 60	7 25	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Paraguay	*via* Calcutta.	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 70	2 70	2 70	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, corrosive fluids.
Persia, Courier Indian P. O.'s Persian Gulf	*via* Calcutta.	2 50	2 85	3 10	3 35	4 00	4 45	4 90	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Aden.	Letters.
Peru	*via* London.	2 60	2 60	2 60	3 20	3 20	3 20	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war; and, oil [France, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Portugal		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	2 30	2 30	2 30	2 30	200		
Do.	German Packet	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 60	2 60	2 60	...	...	...	...	...	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Roumania															
Russian Colonies :—															
Transcaspian West Africa (Russian and Belasan	*via* London.	1 35	1 35	1 35	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	.....		
Archangel, Astrakhan, Baroposch, Cabenda, Loando, Novo Redscheff, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandre, Principe, Santa Antonio do Zaire, and St. Thomé		2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, dangerous articles, liquids (unless securely packed).
Cape Verde Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)		1 35	1 35	1 35	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 65	2 65	2 65	2 65	200	Same as Portugal.	
Servia		1 40	1 40	1 40	1 90	1 90	1 90	1 90	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50		Same as Austria.	
Seychelles and Siam	*via* Sydney	0 90	1 75	2 60	3 45	4 30	5 15	6 00	6 85	7 70	8 55	9 40	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Straits Settlements (Malacca, Penang)	*via* London.	1 45	1 45	1 45	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	200	Do.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Sweden		1 40	1 40	1 40	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	200		Letters, tobacco, plants (except seeds and dry roots), arms, ammunition, bronze coins, patent medicines.
Switzerland	German Packet	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants, objects from which liquids or fat exudes. Roman coins of small value, gold or silver

Ordinance 22 of 1901.

Germany		0.85	0.85	0.85	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	1,200	Same as Austria	Letters, plants with roots, vines or part of vines, acetabulic acids.
Do.	German Packet.	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1,200		
German Colonies :—															
Cameroons, Togoland, Little Popo and Lome	*vid* London.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200 (Cameroons only).	Do.	Letters, liquids.
German East Africa, German New Guinea, German South West Africa.		1.90	1.90	1.90	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters.
Gibraltar	Direct.	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	500	Same as United Kingdom.	Arms.
Greece	*vid* London.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, tobacco, plants, salt.
Guatemala (Guatemala City and San José only)		2.10	2.10	2.10	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poison.
Holland	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.15	2.15	2.15	2.15	400	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.07	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	400		
Honduras, State of	*vid* London.	1.35	1.35	1.35	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
India	*vid* Tuticorin or Calcutta.	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	1,200	Same as Aden.	Opium. Coins: of £5 in value and 8 ozs. in weight.
Indian Post Office on the Persian Gulf and in the Turkish Arabia :— Bagdad, Bahrain, Bandar Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Guadar, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah and Muscat.	*vid* Calcutta.	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	1.25	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.25	2.50	2.75	.....	Do.	Opium. Coins: of £5 in value and 8 ozs. in weight.
Italy	*vid* London and France.	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	200	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, tobacco, plants, arms, chemical compounds, saccharine and its products, copper coins.
Do.	*vid* London and Belgium.	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	400		
Jamaica and Turks Island	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Lagos, (Africa)	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	500	Do.	.....
Leeward Islands :— Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola.	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Do.	.....
Liberia	"	1.25	1.25	1.25	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	.....		
Luxemburg	"	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet.	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1,200		
Malta	Direct.	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Marshall Islands	*vid* London.	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.70	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25			Letters.
Mauritius	Direct.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Do.	Letters, liquids, money, precious stones, lottery tickets, circulars.
Mexico	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	.....	Same as Argentine.	.....
Montenegro	"	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	400	Same as Austria.	
Morocco :— Casablanca, Mazagon, Mogador, Larache, Rabat, Safi.	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Do.	Letters.
Tangier	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, arms, ammunition.
Natal and Zululand	"	0.75	1.40	2.05	2.70	3.35	4.00	4.65	5.30	5.95	6.60	7.25	.....	Do.	Letters, gold, silver, ostrich feathers, firearms.
Newfoundland	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Do.	.....
Do.	*vid* Vancouver.	0.60	1.05	1.50	1.95	2.40	2.85	3.30	3.75	4.20	4.65	5.10	.....	Same as Hongkong.	Letters, tobacco, opium.
New Hebrides	*vid* Sydney.	1.35	1.35	1.95	2.55	3.15	3.75	4.35	4.95	5.55	6.15	6.75	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Arms and ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquify.
Nigeria	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Do.	
Norway	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters.
Do.	German Packet.	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	1,200		
Orange River Colony	*vid* London.	0.75	1.40	2.05	2.70	3.35	4.00	4.65	5.30	5.95	6.60	7.25	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Paraguay	"	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.70	2.70	2.70	2.70	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, corrosive fluids.
Persia (except Indian P.O.'s Persian Gulf)	*vid* Calcutta.	2.30	2.65	3.10	3.55	4.00	4.45	4.90	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Aden.	Letters.
Peru	*vid* London.	2.60	2.60	2.60	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war; and, *vid* France, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Portugal	"	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	200	Same as Austria.	Letters, coins, tobacco, vines, plants.
Do.	German Packet.	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	...	...	...	...	200		
Portuguese Colonies :— Portuguese West Africa: (Bassim and Bolama in Guinea), Ambriz, Ambrizette, Benguela, Cabenda, Loanda, Novo Redondo, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandre, Principe, Santa Antonio do Zaire, and St. Thomas.	*vid* London.	1.55	1.55	1.55	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, dangerous articles, liquids (unless securely packed).
Cape Verde Islands :—(St. Vincent and Santiago) Annoes.	"	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	.....		
Madeira	"	1.55	1.55	1.55	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200	Same as Austria.	Same as Portugal.
Rarotonga and Samoa	*vid* Sydney.	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters.
Rhodesia (Mashonaland, Matabeleland).	*vid* London.	0.90	1.75	2.60	3.45	4.30	5.15	6.00	6.85	7.70	8.55	9.40	.....	Do.	Same as British Bechuanaland.
Roumania	"	1.65	3.20	4.75	6.30	7.85	9.40	10.95	...	...	...	...	.....	Same as Austria.	Letters, tobacco, plants (except seeds and dry roots), arms, ammunition, bronze coins, patent medicines.
Russia in Europe (Archangel, Finland)	"	1.40	1.40	1.40	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	200		Letters, plants, objects from which liquids or fat exudes. Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles, not up to the proper standards, lottery tickets, wooden shoe shapes.
St. Helena and Tristan d'Acunha	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	500 (St. Helena only)		Good (unless manufactured), ostrich feathers, spirits.
Salonica	"	1.40	1.40	1.40	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	Same as Egypt.
Samoa	"	2.10	2.10	2.10	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	.....		Letters.
Saturnia	"	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	2.45	2.45	2.45	5.45	200	Same as Austria.	Tobacco, vines.
Servia	*vid* Calcutta.	0.60	1.10	1.60	2.10	2.60	3.10	3.60	4.10	4.60	5.10	5.60	.....	Same as Aden.	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery.
Seychelles	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	500	Same as United Kingdom.	.....
Sierra Leone	"	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	Not exceeding 64 lbs.				.....	Same as Argentine.	Letters, arms, ammunition, maps, utensils, plants, tobacco, rifles, gold, silver, jewellery.
Siam	German Packet.	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	Do.				.....	Do.	Letters, liquids (unless securely packed), dutiable articles, dangerous articles, articles likely to injure other articles.
Do.	Direct.	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	500	Same as Hongkong.	
Straits Settlements	*vid* London.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, gold, silver, drugs.
Sweden	German Packet.	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	1,200		
Do.	*vid* London and France.	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	200		
Switzerland	*vid* London and Belgium.	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45	1,200	Same as Austria.	Letters, plants, alcohol.
Do.	German Packet.	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	1,200		
Transvaal	*vid* London.	0.75	1.40	2.15	2.85	3.55	4.25	4.95	5.65	6.35	7.05	7.75	.....	Same as United Kingdom.	.....
Trinidad and Tobago	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Do.	.....
Tripoli (Africa)	"	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	2.45	2.45	2.45	2.45	.....	Same as Argentine.	Same as France.
Turkey (Posts and Austrian P.O.'s)	"	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	200 (Austrian P.O.'s only).	Do.	Letters, tobacco, firearms.
United States :—New York City, Brooklyn, Jersey City, or Hoboken	"	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1,200	Do.	In addition to those articles which are specified in Hongkong Postal Guide, Rules 208-214, as excluded from transmission by the Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post, the undermentioned articles are prohibited from importation into the United States :— Tobacco, Cigarettes, Snuff, Cigars, Manufactured tobacco in quantity containing less than 3,200, Opium containing less than 3 per cent. of Morphine.
Any other port of the United States	"	1.60	1.60	1.60	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.60	1,200		
Uruguay	"	2.60	2.60	2.60	63.0	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	.....	Do.	.....
Venezuela	"	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	.....	Do.	.....
Windward Islands :— Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent	"	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	500 (Grenada & St. Vincent). 1,200 (St. Lucia).	Same as United Kingdom.	Manufactured tobacco (Grenada only).
Zanzibar	*vid* Calcutta.	0.60	1.10	1.60	2.10	2.60	3.10	3.60	4.10	4.60	5.10	5.60	320	Same as Aden.	.....
Do.	*vid* London.	0.85	0.85	0.85	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.70	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1,200	Same as United Kingdom.	Letters, worn clothes if intended for sale.

* Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo of 10 francs on delivery.

1.—To the UNITED KINGDOM AND PLACES BEYOND.—Parcels are forwarded by P. & O. packet only, and arrive in London about eight days later than the Mail. No further charge is made on delivery except for Customs Dues.

Duties in the United Kingdom.

Cigars ..... 5/6 per lb. | Tea ..... 6d. per lb.

2.—Any person sending a parcel to either of the places named below (*vid* London) may relieve the addressee of the payment of Customs, and other charges. The United Kingdom, Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark (*including the Faroe Islands and Iceland*), Egypt, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Italy (*viâ* Belgium), Germany, and Switzerland only), Luxemburg, Montenegro Barbados, Cyprus, Cape Colony, Falkland Islands, Gambia, Grenada, Lagos, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sweden, Tobago. Any person wishing to deliver the above charges must send the parcel "to be delivered free of all charge." He must sign a declaration that he will pay the amount due on such parcel as soon as it has been ascertained. He may, if necessary, be called upon to pay a deposit in addition to signing the declaration. Such deposit to be paid by means of postage stamps to be affixed to the declaration. In addition to the postage and insurance fee, if any, a fee of 25 cents will be charged on every parcel for which the sender desires these facilities. This fee will be paid by means of postage stamps to be affixed to the declaration.

3.—To INDIA.—By Indian Mail packets only. Insured Parcels by Indian Mail packets only.

4.—To BOMBAY.—(Only). By P. & O. Packets *vid* Tuticorin. (Insured Parcels by Indian Mail Packets only.)

5.—To (the Straits Settlements, and) Burmah by Indian Mail Packets only. Limit of value allowed for uninsured parcels £50.

6.—Parcels intended for the German Packet *must be so directed.*

7.—A Parcel for a Foreign Country must be so sealed by the sender that it cannot be opened without breaking the seals or leaving an obvious trace of violation. The seals must bear the impression of a private mark of the sender.

Sealing entails a small charge is made for Custom House purposes on the delivery of the Parcel. Except Customs Dues, this is the only charge the addressee will have to pay.

9.—To CHINA.—By Private steamers only.

10.—Straits Settlements, P. & O. and Indian Mail Services.

11.—Parcels for the United Kingdom and other Foreign Countries may now be forwarded *viâ* "Brindisi" by paying an additional postage of 50 cents to the rates above quoted.

12.—The charges payable on parcels for the United States are partly postal and partly non-postal.

The Non-Postal Charges are as follows :—

(*a*.) 60 cents on every parcel, due to the American Express Co. for Customs clearance and formalities, and

(*b*.) 60 cents in respect of the charges levied by the United States Government under the title of "Seaside Office Fee" or "Storage Fee" on every parcel entering the Country.

Customs duties is also leviable according to the ordinary Customs tariff of the United States.

13.—The parcel must be prepaid by means of stamps affixed to the cover of the parcel. It is open to the sender—

I. To prepay in the same way the non-postal charges other than Customs duties.

II. While prepaying the charges specified under heading I., to assume responsibility for the Customs charges, so that the parcel may be delivered free of cost to the recipient. In this case it will be necessary to proceed in the manner described in paragraph 202 of the Hongkong Postal Guide. This arrangement ensures a speedier conveyance, since ordinary parcels will remain at the New York Customs House until the addressees have remitted thither the amount of duty and other charges upon them.

The charges not prepaid by the sender will be collected from the addressee.

14.—The sender may without extra charge direct that a parcel be sent through the New York Custom House in bond, for Customs examination at any of the "United States Ports of Entry," or Inland Custom Houses, of which a list is given in the Hongkong Postal Guide. This arrangement also runs with the object of New York referred to in the preceding paragraph, but, on the other hand, the addressees will have to make arrangements for the delivery of parcels so treated after they have been cleared at the Custom House of the Inland Port of Entry.

The sender of a parcel intended to be forwarded in bond must mark it plainly "In bond to ...." naming the Inland Port of Entry chosen, and the same words must also appear in the same handwriting on the Customs declaration which accompanies the parcel.

15.—The usual declaration form of Customs declaration must be used. Two copies are required. If the parcel is to be sent in bond to an Inland Port of Entry, it must be enclosed as directed in para. 4. Moreover, if the value of the goods contained in the parcel exceeds £100 (Gold) or £20 10s. the declaration must be made before a United States Consul on forms supplied by him.

Parcels containing coin, any article of gold or silver, or any article of value cannot be sent to the United Kingdom or to any Foreign Country or British Possession included in the insurance system unless they are insured for at least part of their value.

Ordinance 22 of 1901.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.

RATES OF POSTAGE
IN HONGKONG, AND AT BRITISH POST OFFICES IN CHINA.

TO	Letters per ½ oz	Single Post Cards each.	Reply Post Cards each.	Books, Newspapers, § Patterns, Prices Current &c. per 2 oz.	Registration.	Return Receipt for Registered Article.	Commercial Papers.	Patterns.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*		
UNION COUNTRIES, (except as below),	10	4	8	2 §	10	10		
United Kingdom,								
Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, British Central Africa Protectorate, British East Africa Protectorate, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Is., Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Is., Fiji Is., Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast Colony, India, including Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondicherry, and Yanam, Jamaica, Johore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Is., viz.:—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, & Virgin Is., Malay States (Federated), viz.:—Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, and Selangor, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, including Cook or Hervey Is., Nigeria (Northern), including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja, Nigeria (Southern), including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar, Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo, and Warree, Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turks Is., Uganda, Windward Islands, viz.:—Grenadines, The, Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent, Zanzibar,	4	4	8	2 §	10	10	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Books, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
Hongkong and British Post Offices at Shanghai, Ningpo, Hankow, Liu Kung Tau, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Hoihow and Canton, (between Hongkong and Canton the rate for Letters is 2 cents per ½ oz.	* 4	1	2	2 §	10	10		
Macao, (from Hongkong and Canton)	2	1	2	2 §	10	10		
Do. (from all other British Post Offices in China)	5							
NON-UNION COUNTRIES:—								
Abyssinia, (the delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Jibouti. They should be addressed "*viâ* Jibouti"),	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Afghanistan,	10 (*ca*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Arabia,	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
China,	4	1	2	2 §	10 (*b*)	10		
Do., (non-British) Establishments,	10	4	8	2	10	10		
Friendly Islands, (Tonga Islands),	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Morocco, (except Casablanca, El-ksar-el-kbir. Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, at each of which places the Gibraltar P. O., French P. O. or German P. O. maintains an Agency under the Postal Union Regulations),	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	none	...		
Navigator's Islands, (Samoa Is.),								
Rhodesia, (N.E. & N.W.), including Northern Zambesia,	10	4	8	2	10	...		
Solomon Island,								
Other parts,	10 (*c*)	4	8	2	10 (*in*)	...		
Local Delivery,	2	1	2	2 §	10	10		

Ordinance 1 of 1887.

(*a*) An additional charge is made on delivery.
(*b*) Registration in China through British Offices extends to Hoihow, Canton, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Hankow, and Liu Kung Tau only.
(*c*) Prepayment is compulsory.
(*in*) Registration is incomplete, not extending beyond Port of Arrival.
§ Single Newspapers to the following British Possessions and foreign countries are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 ounces or fraction thereof, viz.:—

Australia,	Corea,	Japan,	New Zealand,	Straits Settlements,
China,	Formosa,	Macao,	Philippines.	Timor.
Ceylon,	India,	Netherlands India,	Siam,	

* For Chinese Postal Hong packets the rate to and from Canton and to Macao is 4 cents for ½ oz.

INSURANCE OF PARCELS.

Parcels for the United Kingdom and the under mentioned Foreign Countries and British Possessions can be insured :—

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (viâ London)	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO												
	$120	$200	$240	$360	$400	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algeria and Corsico,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria Hungary,	30	...	50	80	...	1.10	...	1.40	1.70	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90
Azores and Madeira,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	25	...	40	65	...	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Beyrouth,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bosnia Herzagonia, / Cameroons *	35	...	60	95	...	1.30	...	1.65	2.00	2.35	2.70	3.05	3.40
Chili,	25	...	40	...	...	90	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constantinople,	...	70	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies,	25	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark,	30	...	50	80	...	1.10	...	1.40	1.70	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90
France,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	25	...	40	65	...	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Holland,	25	...	40	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy (via France) §	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. (via Belgium) §	35	...	60	...	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luxemburg,	20	...	30	40	...	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Montenegro,	35	...	60	...	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway,	25	...	40	65	...	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2 15	2.40
Portugal,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Roumania,	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia (including Finland),	35	...	60	95	...	1.30	...	1.65	2.00	2.35	2.70	3.05	3.40
Servia,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smyrna,	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden,	25	...	40	65	...	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Switzerland (via France),	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. (via Belgium),	30	...	50	80	...	1.10	...	1.40	1.70	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90
Tunis,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey (Aust'an Post office) ‖	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States,	0.40	...	0.80	1.20	...	1.60	...	2.00	2.40	2.80	3.20	3.60	4.00

* Insurance confined to parcels for the towns of Cameroon and Victoria. § No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. ‖ Adrianople, Caifa, (Haifo), Candia, Canea, Cavalla, Dardanelles, Dedeagh, Durazzo, Gallipoli, Ineboli, Jaffa, Janina, Jerusalem, Keresun, Lagos, Mytilene, Retimo, Rhodes, Salonica, Samsoun, San Giovanni di Medua, Santi Quaranta, Scio, Prevesa, Trebizond, Valona, Vathi.

Parcels for the United Kingdom and the undermentioned Foreign Countries and British Possessions can be insured :—

UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO										
	$120	$240	$360	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Aden, (via Calcutta)	20	30	40	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Ascension, (via London) / Bahamas, do.	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados, do. / Bermuda, do. / British East Africa:— Kilindini, Mombassa Laum only, do. / British Guiana, do.	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Burma, (via Calcutta)	20	30	40	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Ceylon, (Direct)	20	30	40	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10

UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO										
	$120	$240	$360	$480	$500	$600	$720	$840	$960	$,1080	$,1200
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cyprus, † .....(via London) ...											
Falkland Isl. (as far as Stanley only) (via London).....	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambia,.....(via London)	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1,40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Gold Coast Colony (Axim, Sekondi, Tarkwa, Accra, Ada, Cape Coast Castle, Kwitta, Saltpond and Winneba), (via London)...	20	35	50	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India,.....(via Calcutta).....	20	30	40	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Lagos, ...(via London)	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeward Islands, ... do.	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Newfoundland,..... do. ...	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Nigeria (Southern),..... do. ...											
St. Helena, ... do.	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sierra Leone, ... do.	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements, ‡.....(Direct)	20	30	40	50	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago,.....(via London) ...	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Trinidad, ... do. ...											
United Kingdom,.....(via Gibraltar).....	20	30	40	50	...	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Windward Islands, ...(via London)											
Grenada and St. Vincent, do.	25	40	65	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia, ... do. ...	25	40	65	90	...	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Zanzibar, ...(via Calcutta)...											

INSURANCE OF PARCELS BY GERMAN PACKETS.

COUNTRIES (VIA GERMANY)	FEE PAYABLE TO SECURE COMPENSATION UP TO										
	$120	$200	$240	$360	$480	$600	$720	$840	$960	$1,080	$1,200
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Austria-Hungary, ...	30	...	50	80	1.10	1.40	1.70	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90
Belgium, ...	25	...	40	65	90	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Denmark, Faroe Island and Iceland,.....	30	...	50	80	1.10	1.40	1.70	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90
France,.....	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	25	...	40	65	90	1·15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Holland, ...	25	...	40	65	90	up to $400 only.					
Luxemburg,.....	20	...	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	1.00	1.10
Norway, ...	25	...	40	65	90	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Portugal, ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden, ...	25	...	40	65	90	1.15	1.40	1.65	1.90	2.15	2.40
Switzerland,.....	30	...	50	80	1.10	1.70	1.40	2.00	2.30	2.60	2.90

† No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery.

‡ Insurance confined to parcels for Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, and Singapore.

Each Parcel must be sealed in such a way as to render it impossible that it should be opened without detection.

The senders must supply a declaration of the nature, value, and net weight of the contents and of the gross weight of the Parcel.

INSURANCE OF LETTERS.

Letters containing paper money, &c., on which a value has been declared may be sent from Hongkong to any of the following places, insured to the amount of the declared value :—

Great Britain.	Lagos.	Egypt.	Austria-Hungary.
Greater Republic of Central America.	Germany.	Turkey.	Russia.
	German Protectorate.	Spain.	St. Helena.
Argentine Republic.	Bosnia, Herzegovina.	France.	Newfoundland.
British Guiana.	Denmark and Danish Colonies.	French Colonies.	Servia.
Brazil.	Norway and Sweden.	Portugal.	Switzerland.
Chile.	Belgium.	Portuguese Colonies.	Italy.
Dominican Republic.	Bulgaria.	Trinidad.	Holland.
Falkland Islands.	Jamaica.	Tunis.	
Gambia.	India via Calcutta.	Roumania.	

(*a*) The maximum amount for which a letter packet may be insured is $1,200.

(*b*) The rates of insurance are :—

(The dollar being taken at 1/11*d*.)

$120.....fee 25 cents.		$720..... ....fee 75 cents.	
240 .... „ 35 „		840..... „ 85 „	
360..... ..... „ 45 „		960..... „ $1.00 „	
480..... „ 55 „		1,080..... „ 1.10 „	
600 ..... „ 65 „		1,200 ..... „ 1.20 „	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
Box Rents :—	
$60 per annum for each Private Letter Box placed on board the River Steamers belonging to or managed by the Hongkong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ld., and running between Hongkong and Canton. $10 per annum for each private box at Hongkong and Shanghai.	C.S.O. No. 1013 of 1898.
Money Orders :—	
The commission charged is as follows (according to the currency the Order is drawn in).	
On the United Kingdom, and on Countries drawn through London :—	
Orders up to £1,.....$0.08 cents. | Orders up to £ 6,.....$0.48 cents. „ £2,..... 0.16 „ | „ £ 7,..... 0.56 „ „ £3,..... 0.24 „ | „ £ 8,..... 0.64 „ „ £4,..... 0.32 „ | „ £ 9,..... 0.72 „ „ £5,..... 0.40 „ | „ £10,..... 0.80 „	
On the Australian Colonies :—	
Orders up to £1, ...12 cents. | Orders up to £ 6,.....72 cents. „ £2, ...24 „ | „ £ 7,.....84 „ „ £3, ...36 „ | „ £ 8,.....96 „ „ £4, ...48 „ | „ £ 9,.....$1.08 „ £5, ...60 „ | „ £10,.....$1.20	
On India and Ceylon :—	Government Notification No. 517 of dated 12th June, 1901.
Orders up to $20 Rupees,.....$0.20 cents. „ 50 „ ..... 0.40 „ „ 70 „ ..... 0.60 „ „ 100 „ ..... 0.80 „ „ 150 „ .....$1.00 „	
On other Countries :—	
Orders up to $ 10, ...$0.20 cents. „ $ 25, ... 0.40 „ „ $ 35, ... 0.60 „ „ $ 50, ... 0.80 „ „ $ 60, ...$1.00 „ $ 75, ...$1.20 „ „ $ 85, ...$1.40 „ „ $100, ...$1.60 „	
Local Postal Notes,—	
Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent. „ 50 „ „ ..... 1 „ „ $ 1.00 „ ..... 2 cents. „ $ 2.00 „ ..... 4 „ „ $ 3.00 „ ..... 6 „ „ $ 4.00 „ ..... 8 „ „ $ 5.00 „ .....10 „ „ $10.00 „ .....20 „	Government Notificatien No. 441 of 1st Dec., 1893.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES.	
Buildings,—	
Rent of Whitfeild Station, $360 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 549 of 1891.
Rent of Old Government Pavilion, Peak, $200 per annum, from 1st January to 28th February only, ...	C.S.O. No. 1239 of 1897.
Rent of upper floor of 121 Wing Lok Street, $180 per annum, ...	C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.
Rent of two rooms of Government Building at Lai Chi Kok, $60 per annum,	Extension C.S.O. No. 114 of 1901.
Rent of Building near Shamshuipo, $12 per annum, ...	Extension C.S.O. No. 39 of 1902.
Rent of Nos. 3 and 5 Yu Hing Lane (resumed by Government), $80 per mensem from 23rd September, 1902, ...	C. O. Tel. of 23rd May, 1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LANDS NOT LEASED:—	
Villagers and Squatters' Holdings inside City of Victoria, ...$1 per annum for 150 square feet. Villagers and Squatters in Outlying Villages, $1 per annum for 300 square feet. Villagers and Squatters at Kowloon, ...$1 per annum for 300 square feet. Cultivated Lands in Hongkong and Kowloon, at 75 cents per annum per Mow =733⅓ square yards, ...	Ordinance 8 of 1858, Section 20.
STONE QUARRIES:—	
Leased to the highest bidder by Tender for five years from 1st January, 1902, to 31st December, 1906. Hongkong, ...$10,375.00 per annum. Kowloon, ...$11,550.00 per annum. also—Ma Tau Kok leased to Messrs. Punchard & Lowther for four years from 1st January, 1902, renewable for one or two years, ...$ 3,600.00 per annum.	Government Notification No. 746 of 30th Nov., 1901, and C.S.O. 176 of 1901.
LEASED LANDS:—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 21 to 75 years, ...	The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—	
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of the Colony other than the City of Victoria and other than those portions of the New Territories which are not included in New Kowloon, granted to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1902, for $10,320, ...	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Sec. 8; Govt. Not. No. 657 of 1901 and C.S.O. Confidential 169 of 1901.
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-house situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria granted to the highest bidder by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1902, for $6,960, ...	Govt. Not. No. 658 of 1901 & C.S.O. Confidential 170 of 1901.
MARKETS:—	
Shops, Stalls, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent as shall appear to the Registrar General just and reasonable.	Ordinance 17 of 1887, Sec. 18, and Govt. Not. No. 237 of 1890.
DEPÔTS FOR CATTLE, PIGS, SHEEP AND GOATS.	
A.—Within the Limits of the City of Victoria. 1. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed for removal in a Government Depôt within the limits of the City of Victoria shall be fifty cents, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep or goat similarly housed for removal shall be ten cents, ... *B.—Outside the Limits of the City of Victoria.* 2. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed for slaughtering in a Government Depôt outside the limits of the City of Victoria shall be two cents for the day of entry and a further sum of two cents for every additional day that each head of cattle remains in such depôt, ... 3. The fee payable for each head of cattle housed for removal in a Government Depôt outside the limits of the City of Victoria shall be fifty cents, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep or goat similarly housed for removal shall be ten cents, ...	Bye-laws made under Section 13 sub-section 16 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1901.
CHINESE CEMETERIES FEES:—	
Section *A*, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., ... „ *B*, $ 1.00...$1.00 „ „ ..... „ *C*, $ 2.00...$1.00 „ „ ..... „ *D*, $10.00...$1.00 „ „ ..... „ *E*, $15.00...$1.00 „ „	Chinese Cemeteries Bye-laws contained in Schedule B. of Ordinance No. 13 of 1901.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LAUNDRIES:—	
Let from month to month, at $10 per month each, ...	C.S.O. No. 2168 of 1893.
PIERS AND WHARVES:—	
In the City of Victoria.	
Annual rent.	
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less, ...$120.	Ordinance 37 of 1899 which repealed Ordinance 25 of 1891, Section 12, Sub-section 3.
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, ...$180.	
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, ...$300.	
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, ...$480.	
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, ...$660.	
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$900.	
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, ...$1,200	
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
INTEREST.	
On fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
Amount realised by the— Sale of Unserviceable Stores, &c. Sale of Garden Plants and Forestry Products. Sale of New Ordinances of Hongkong. Sale of Map of City of Victoria. Sale of Schedule of Prices. Sale of Vaccine Lymph.	
INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ...	Colonial Regulation 284.
NIGHT-SOIL CONTRACT, ...$52,200.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1902.
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	
Boundary Stones,—	
Charges for providing and fixing,.....$6.25 for each stone.	C.S.O. No. 2401 of 6th August, 1901.
Opium Forfeited, Proceeds of.	
Poundage,—	
Dogs, delivered up after seizure under § 2 of Ordinance 14 of 1845, ...$0.50 each.	C.S.O. No. 1459 of 1893 and C.S.O. No. 3387 of 1869.
Horse, Cow, or Mule, ...20 cents per diem.	
Sheep or Goat, ...15 „ „	
Pig, ...10 „ „	
Unclaimed Balances,—	
Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	Ordinances 7 of 1885 and 11 of 1888.
INTEREST ON MONEY ORDER FUND..	
PROFIT ON SUBSIDIARY COINS..	

SCHEDULE

OF

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS:

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

1902.

PERSONAL FEES.

POLICE MAGISTATES' COURT.

The First Clerk in this Court is authorized to charge the following fees:—

For certificates of the trial of soldiers, authorised by Mutiny Act,.....Shillings 3.

For certificates of Commitment of Deserters, authorised by the Mutiny Act, „ 2.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Light Dues,		66,106.52
Licences and Internal Revenue not otherwise specified:—		
Arms Licences,	9,630.00	
Assessed Taxes,	846,845.00	
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,200.00	
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,800.00	
Boarding-house Licences,	1,768.77	
Boat Licences,	7,710.70	
Cargo Boat Licences,	17,021.10	
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences,	94,270.70	
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	400.00	
Chinese Postmen,	324.00	
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	200.00	
Dog Licences,	3,558.00	
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	1,000.00	
Emigration Houses,	1,720.00	
Fines,	77,584.85	
Forfeitures,	32,835.07	
Fishing Stakes and Station Licences,	2,369.00	
Hawkers' Licences,	12,466.00	
Junk Licences,	49,448.55	
Kerosine Oil Licences, &c.,	939.00	
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	6,615.00	
Marriage Licences,	1,404.00	
Money Changers' Licences,	670.00	
Opium Monopoly,	750,000.00	
Opium Divan Licences,	2,140.00	
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	74,167.11	
Postal Hong Licences,	220.00	
Shooting Licences,	820.00	
Spirit Licences,	124,299.11	
Stamps,	474,252.34	
Steam-Launch Licences,	1,731.25	
Special Fruit Licences,	1,111.00	
		2,600,520.55
Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Purposes, and Reimbursements in Aid :—		
Bills of Health,	3,717.00	
Births and Deaths, Registration of	506.90	
Cargo Boat Certificates,	2,486.00	
Cemetery Burials,	1,429.68	
Cemetery Fees from Public Cemeteries for Chinese,	1,498.00	
Chinese Gazette; Sale of	46.00	
Companies, Registration of	6,647.50	
Convict Labour and other items,	5,120.42	
Certificate to Chinese entering America,	2,275.00	
Deeds, Registration of	12,043.25	
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	24,216.60	
Engagement of Masters, &c., of Steam Launch,	250.50	
Examination of Masters, &c.,	2,862.50	
Fees of Court,	20,693.42	
Fees on Grant of Leases,	2,140.00	
Fees for Testing Petroleum,	425.00	
Gaol Expenses—Recovery on account of various Departments,	4,008.60	
Gunpowder, Storage of	24,617.58	
Householders, Registration of	2,572.00	
Imperial Post Office, Contribution from	8,033.65	
Lock Hospital, Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty,	1,129.94	
Medical Certificates,	510.00	
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	23,604.75	
Medical Treatment of Patients in the Civil Hospital,	32,503.18	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government towards the	750.00	
Official Administrator and Trustee,	3,477.74	
Official Signatures,	959.75	
Printed Forms, Sale of	237.50	
Private Moorings and Buoys, Rent for	3,240.00	
Queen's College, Fees from Scholars,	29,899.60	
Registry Fees,	496.00	
Refund of Police Pay,	2,535.48	
Carried forward, $	224,933.54	2,666,627.07

OF THE COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1902.

EXPENDITURE.

ESTABLISHMENTS.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Governor and Legislature,	65,530.80	6,218.28	71,749.08
Colonial Secretary's Department,	50,472.46	7,343.08	57,815.54
Audit Department,	7,849.22	7,612.42	15,461.64
Treasury,	34,545.53	6,945.06	41,490.59
Public Works Department,	110,909.46	11,175.82	122,085.28
Post Office,	85,044.39	231,195.73	316,240.12
Registrar General's Department,	21,737.92	2,492.41	24,230.33
Harbour Master's Department,	69,757.90	44,120.72	113,878.62
Lighthouses,	15,738.37	7,958.66	23,697.03
Observatory,	14,648.91	2,029.39	16,678.30
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	13,623.95	17,822.16	31,446.11
Legal Departments,	94,278.70	3,116.69	97,395.39
Land Court,	35,988.54	5,466.50	41,455.04
Ecclesiastical,	.....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Education,	55,946.46	36,409.32	92,355.78
Medical Departments,	72,667.16	76,805.25	149,472.41
Magistracy,	27,092.27	1,958.35	29,050.62
Police,	277,244.59	140,997.19	418,241.78
Gaols,	45,552.68	33,443.66	78,996.34
Sanitary Department,	84,776.18	127,984.02	212,710.20
TOTAL, ... $	1,183,355.49	772,894.71	1,956,250.20
Carried forward, ... $			1,956,250.20

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,.....	224,933.54	2,666,627.07
FEES OF COURT, ETC.,—*Continued.*		
Refund Cost of Police and other Stores, ...	1,223.38	
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, ...	1,788.43	
Steam-Launches, Surveyor's Certificates, ...	3,100.00	
Survey of Steam-Ships, ...	16,358.24	
School for Girls, Fees from Scholars, ...	2,533.50	
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, ...	44,175.00	
Trade Marks, Registration of, ...	2,597.10	
POST OFFICE:—		296,709.19
Postage, ...	.....	387,066.19
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—		
Buildings,.....	889.85	
Laundries, ...	1,150.00	
Leased Lands, ...	316,383.48	
Lands not Leased, ...	11,533.14	
Land Revenue, New Territory,.....	6,287.10	
Markets, ...	87,374.44	
Piers, ...	25,750.60	
Rent of Salt Pans, ...	2,660.92	
Stone Quarries, ...	29,250.00	
Slaughter-houses, ...	89,303.60	
Sheep, Pig and Cattle Depôts,.....	1,703.02	
		572,286.15
INTEREST, ...	.....	2,003.92
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—		
Condemned Stores, &c., ...	457.68	
Interes for use of Furniture at Government House, ...	347.08	
Night Soil Contracts, ...	67,920.00	
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	62,620.30	
Profit on Subsidiary Coins, ...	101,725.43	
		233,070.49
WATER ACCOUNT, ...	.....	171,949.47
TOTAL, exclusive of Land Sales, ...		4,329,712.48
LAND SALES,.....		571,361.22
TOTAL,.....$		4,901,073.70

AND EXPENDITURE,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICE, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	$ c.	TOTAL. $ c.
Brought forward	.....	1,956,250.20
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT, ...	.....	175,649.54
PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES:—		
Civil Pensioners, ...	152,309.73	
Police Pensioners, ...	53,447.78	
Gratuities, ...	897.29	
		206,654.80
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—		
Contribution to the Sisters of Charity and the Reformatory, ...	2,600.00	
Passage and Relief to Destitutes, ...	70.13	
Other Allowances, ...	828.00	
		3,498.13
TRANSPORT:—		
Passage Allowances to Officers, ...	.....	18,703.66
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, ...	.....	929,711.55
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—		
Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony, ...	914,038.83	
Colonial Defences—Expenses of Volunteers, ...	41,143.94	
		955,182.77
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT, ...		506,793.41
TOTAL, ...$		4,752,444.06
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY, ...		1,157,104.45
TOTAL INCLUDING PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY, ...$		5,909,548.51

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	REVENUE OF 1901.	REVENUE OF 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
LIGHT DUES,	58,375.98	66,106.52
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED:—		
Arms Licences,	12,070.00	9,630.00
Assessed Taxes,	708,359.40	846,845.00
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,200.00	1,200.00
Billiard Tables and Bowling Alleys Licences,	1,200.00	1,800.00
Boarding House Licences,	1,956.25	1,768.77
Boat Licences,	7,689.50	7,710.70
Cargo Boat Licences,	16,142.40	17,021.10
Carriage, Chair, &c. Licences,	70,964.00	94,270.70
Chinese Passenger Ships Licences,	350.00	400.00
Chinese Postmen,	.....	324.00
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	190.00	200 00
Dog Licences,	3,673.50	3,558.00
Emigration Brokers' Licences,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Emigration Houses,	.....	1,720.00
Fines,	66,733.88	77,584.85
Forfeitures,	4,491.18	32,835.07
Fishing Stakes & Stations Licences,	.....	2,369.00
Hawkers' Licences,	10,989.50	12,466.00
Junk Licences,	46,647.55	49,448.55
Kerosine Oil Licences, &c.,	785.00	939.00
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	6,525.00	6,615.00
Marriage Licences,	628.00	1,404.00
Money Changers' Licences,	575.00	670.00
Opium Monopoly,	687,000.00	750,000.00
Opium Divan Licences,	1,890.00	2,140.00
Pawnbrokers' Licences,	47,150.00	74,167.11
Postal Hong Licences,	.....	220.00
Shooting Licences,	800.00	820.00
Spirit Licences,	125,909.43	124,299.11
Stamps,	442,621.35	474,252.34
Steam-launch Licences,	1,763.75	1,731.25
Special Fruit Licences,	841.00	1,111.00
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—		
Bills of Health,	3,516.00	3,717.00
Births and Deaths, Registration of	394.75	506.90
Cargo Boat Certificates,	2,466.00	2,486.00
Cemetery Burials,	1,398.22	1,429.68
Cemetery Fees from Public Cemeteries for Chinese,	1,590.90	1,498.00
Chinese Gazette, Sale of	53.00	46.00
Companies, Registration of	6,494.50	6,647.50
Convict Labour and other items,	4,687.68	5,120.42
Certificate to Chinese entering America,	1,750.00	2,275.00
Deeds, Registration of	12,000.50	12,043.25
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	23,863.40	24,216.60
Engagements of Masters, &c. of Steam Launch,	246.00	250.50
Examination of Masters, &c.,	3,047.50	2,862.50
Fees of Court,	15,268.10	20,693.42
Fees on Grant of Leases,	1,895.00	2,140.00
Fees for Testing Petroleum,	677.50	425.00
Gaol Expenses recovered,	3,938.05	4,008.60
Gunpowder, Storage of	26,873.67	24,617.58
Householders, Registration of	2,198.75	2,572.00
Imperial Post Office, Contribution from	7,316.44	8,033.65
Lock Hospital, Grant-in-Aid from Admiralty,	1,033.24	1,129.94
Medical Certificate,	650.00	510.00
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	21,669.00	23,604.75
Medical Registration Fees,	25.00	.....
Medical Treatment of Patients in the Civil Hospital,	31,180.83	32,503.18
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse—Contribution from Chinese Imperial Government towards the	750.00	750.00
Official Administrator and Trustee,	2,986.88	3,477.74
Official Signatures,	472.56	959.75
Printed Forms, Sale of	327.50	237.50
Private Moorings and Buoys, Rent for	3,150.00	3,240.00
Queen's College, Fees from Scholars,	28,424.00	29,899.60
Registry Fees,	761.00	496.00
Refund of Police Pay,	2,211.85	2,535.48
Refund Cost of Police and other Stores,	391.53	1,223.38
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,370.60	1,788.43
Carried forward,	2,544,601.62	2,894,572.42

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1901 AND 1902.

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
7,730.54		
.....	2,440.00	
138,485.60	.....	New assessment etc.
.....	.....	
600.00	.....	
.....	187.48	
21.20	.....	
878.70	.....	
23,306.70	.....	
50.00	.....	
324.00	.....	
10.00	.....	
.....	115.50	
.....	.....	
1,720.00	.....	
10,850.97	.....	
28,343.89	.....	
2,369.00	.....	
1,476.50	.....	
2,801.00	.....	
154.00	.....	
90.00	.....	
776.00	.....	
95.00	.....	
63,000.00	.....	
250.00	.....	
27,017.11	.....	New Licence Fees.
220.00	.....	
20.00	.....	
.....	1,610.32	
31,630.99	.....	
.....	32.50	
270.00	.....	
201.00	.....	
112.15	.....	
20.00	.....	
31.46	.....	
.....	92.90	
.....	7.00	
153.00	.....	
432.74	.....	
525.00	.....	
42.75	.....	
353.20	.....	
4.50	.....	
.....	185.00	
5,425.32	.....	
245.00	.....	
.....	252.50	
70.55	.....	
.....	2,256.09	
373.25	.....	
717.21	.....	
96.70	.....	
.....	140.00	
1,935.75	.....	
.....	25.00	
1,322.35	.....	
.....	.....	
	.....	
490.86	.....	
487.19	.....	
.....	90.00	
90.00	.....	
1,475.60	.....	
.....	265.00	
323.63	.....	
831.85	.....	
.....	582.17	
358,252.26	8,281.46	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE TAX OR DUTY.	Revenue of 1901.	Revenue of 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,..... ...	2,544,601.62	2,894,572.42
Fees of Court or Office, &c.,—*Continued.*		
Steam-launches, Surveyor's Certificate, ...	3,075.00	3,100.00
Survey of Steam-ships, ...	12,916.04	16,358.24
School for Girls, Fees from Scholars, ...	1,132.50	2,533.50
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, ...	44,800.00	44,175.00
Trade Marks, Registration of	6,449.73	2,597.10
Post Office:—		
Postage, ...	355,912.74	387,066.19
Rent of Government Property, Land and Houses:—		
Buildings,.....	783.00	889.85
Laundries, ...	1,200.00	1,150.00
Leased Lands, ...	289,985.56	316,383.48
Lands not Leased, ...	9,365.87	11,533.14
Land Revenue, New Territory, ...	28,783.55	6,287.10
Markets, ...	84,717.96	87,374.44
Piers, ...	27,774.06	25,750.60
Rent of Salt Pans, ...	1.235.00	2,660.92
Stone Quarries, ...	43,865.00	29,250.00
Slaughter-houses, ...	54,060.00	89,303.60
Sheep, Pigs and Cattle Depôts,.....	13,799.58	1,703.02
Interest, ...	1.14	2,003.92
Miscellaneous Receipts:—		
Condemned Stores, &c., ...	464.93	457.68
Interest for use of Furniture at Government House,.....	112.30	347.08
Night-Soil Contracts, ...	41.478.00	67,920.00
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	54,529.23	62,620.30
Profit on Subsidiary Coins,.....	183,515.90	101,725.43
Water Account, ...	169,119.45	171,949.47
Total, exclusive of Land Sales, ...	3,973,578.16	4,329,712.48
Land Sales,.....	240,315.06	571,361.22
Total, ...$	4,213,893 22	4,901,073.70
		Deduct Decrease,.....$
		Nett Increase, ...$

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1901 AND 1902,—*Continued.*

INCREASE.	DECREASE.	CAUSES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
358,252.26	8,281.46	
25.00	.....	
3,442.20	.....	
1,401.00	.....	
.....	625.00	
.....	3,852.63	
31,153.45	.....	
106.85	.....	
.....	50.00	
26,497.92	.....	More land sold.
2,167.27	.....	
.....	22,496.45	Collection for 1902-3 begun late in 1902 and people slow to pay.
2,656.48	.....	
.....	2.023.46	
1,425.92	.....	
.....	14,615.00	
35,243.60	.....	Most of the fees under 'Depôt' transferred to 'Slaughter Houses'.
.....	12,096.56	
2,002.78	.....	
.....	7.25	
234.78	.....	
26,442.00	.....	New Contract.
8,091.07	.....	
.....	81,790.47	Fall in exchange and fewer coins sold.
2,830.02	.....	
501,972.60	145,838.28	
331,046.16	.....	
833,018.76	145,838.28	
145,838.28		
687,180.48		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1901.	EXPENDITURE OF 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Charge on Account of Public Debt,	162,363.84	175,649.54
Pensions,	178,073.55	206,654.80
Governor and Legislature,	62,527.99	71,749.08
Colonial Secretary's Department,	46,983.40	57,815.54
Audit Department,	12,706.33	15,461.64
Treasury,	38,096.98	41,490.59
Public Works Department,	113,793.18	122,085.28
Post Office,	273,685.51	316,240.12
Registrar General's Department,	16,429.62	24,230.33
Harbour Master's Department,	109,406.63	113,878.62
Lighthouses,	18,655.11	23,697.03
Observatory,	15,480.87	16,678.30
Botanical and Afforestation Department,	25,560.70	31,446.11
Legal Departments,	91,277.66	97,395.39
Land Court,	30,964.31	- 41,455.04
Ecclesiastical Department,	1,825.00	1,800.00
Carried forward, $	1,197,830.68	1,357,727.41

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1901 AND 1902.

* Increase.	Decrease.	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
$ c.	$ c.	
13,285.70	.....	
28,581.25	.....	More pensions.
9,221.09	.....	
10,832.14	.....	
2,755.31	.....	Exchange Compensation not estimated for.
3,393.61	.....	
8,292.10	.....	
42,554.61	.....	
7,800.71	.....	
4,471.99	.....	
5,041.92	.....	
1,197.43	.....	
5,885.41	.....	
6,117.73	.....	
10,490.73	.....	
.....	25.00	
159,921.73	25.00	

* Considerable increases in personal emoluments due to Fall in Exchange.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF THE

SPECIFY EACH SEPARATE HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF 1901.	EXPENDITURE OF 1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,	1,197,830.68	1,357,727.41
Education,	86,946.30	92,355.78
Medical Departments,	140,431.71	149,472.41
Magistracy,	23,794.23	29,050.62
Police,	380,789.56	392,248.85
Gaols,	71,101.65	78,996.34
Fire Brigade,	18,592.91	25,992.93
Sanitary Department,	144,962.20	212,710.20
Charitable Allowances,	4,994.07	3,498.13
Transport,	14,776.93	18,703.66
Miscellaneous,	469,629.33	929,711.55
Military Expenditure,	851,100.24	955,182.77
Public Works, Recurrent,	318,299.63	506,793.41
TOTAL, $	3,723,249.44	4,752,444.06
Public Works, Extraordinary,	388,473.05	1,157,104.45
TOTAL INCLUDING PUBLIC WORKS EXTRODINARY, $	4,111,722.49	5,909,548.51
DEDUCT DECREASE, $		
NETT INCREASE, $		

COLONY OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEARS 1901 AND 1902.

* Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
$ c.	$ c.	
159,921.73	.....	
5,409.48	25.00	
9,040.70	.....	
5,256.39	.....	
11,459.29	.....	
7,894.69	.....	
7,400.02	.....	
67,748.00	.....	
.....	1,495.94	
3,926.73	.....	Passages of exports. Increased cost of passages.
460,082.22	.....	
104,082.53	.....	Revenue understrivated for Military Constribution and Commandant of Volunteers appointed on salary.
188,493.78	.....	Rise in prices, increase of marks, damages caused by typhoons, late rainfall and consequent draught.
1,030,715.56	1,520.94	
768,631.40	.....	
1,799,346.96	1,520.94	
	1,520.94	
1,797,826.02		

* Considerable increases in personal emoluments due to Fall in Exchange.

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES.

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
1882.—Amount realised during the year,.....		18,434.27	
Expenses of advertising, &c., ...		94.50	
			18,339.77
1883.—Amount realised during the year,.....		25,785.00	
Commission, &c.,.....		66.35	
			25,718.65
1884.—Amount received during the year, ...		19,695.00	
			19,695.00
1885.—Amount received during the year, ...		66,708.50	
Compensation for a Leper's House, on resumption,.....		50.00	
			66,658.50
1886.—Amount received during the year, ...		54,393.00	
Construction of a Sea-wall and Embankment at Kowloon Point. The reclaimed area will be rendered available for sale, ...	$17,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	2,161.41		
		19,661.41	
			34,731.59
1887.—Amount received during the year, ...		175,203.57	
Construction of Sea-wall at Kowloon Point, as above, ...	$ 4,369.81		
Construction of Sea-wall and reclamation opposite Sailors' Home, for new Western Market,.....	11,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	4,018.54		
Compensation for resumption of cultivated ground at Little Hongkong, ...	481.20		
Refund of Premia, Inland Lot No. 329, ...	96.00		
		19,965.55	
			155,238.02
1888.—Amount received during the year, ...		171,386.15	
Construction of Sea-wall in front of Kowloon Marine Lot 22, ...	$ 5,993.00		
Preparation of Building sites at Shekt'ongtsui,	2,500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	2,204.51		
		10,697.51	
			160,688.64
1889.—Amount received during the year, ...		164,368.78	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	$ 1,503.18		
Refund of Premia, Rural Building Lot No. 75, Mount Gough, and Inland Lot No. 942,...	8,140.00		
		9,643.18	
			154,725.60
1890.—Amount received during the year, ...		16,638.80	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale,.....		314.45	
			16,324.35
			652,102.12
1890.—Purchase of Inland Lot No. 598 with the Premises erected thereon, for Police Station,			34,000.00
			$ 618,120.12
1891.—Amount received during the year, ...		52,087.77	
Compensation for the removal of the buildings erected on land at Tai-Kok-tsui, ...	$ 100.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	226.30		
		326.30	
			51,761.47
Carried forward,.....			$ 669,881.59

STATEMENT OF PREMIA ON LAND SALES,—*Continued.*

			Balance.
		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...		.....	669,881.59
1892.—Amount received during the year, ...		126,079.39	
Compensation to Berlin Ladies' Mission Society for the surrender of Inland Lot No. 624 to the Crown. .....$	3,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	1,250.55		
		4,250.55	
			121,828.84
1893.—Amount received during the year, ...		64,579.25	
Compensation for disturbance of ancestral land at the site known as the "Paper Mill Reservoir" at Aberdeen in this Colony,...$	373.33		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of land for sale, ...	1,234.84		
		1,608.19	
			62,971.08
1894.—Amount received during the year, ...		72,613.19	
Compensation for the surrender of old Lease of Farm Lot No. 48, ...$	1,000.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	318.81		
		1,318.81	
			71,294.38
1895.—Amount received during the year, ...		131,341.84	
Refund of amount paid on account of an extension of Inland Lot No. 1,336, ...$	360.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	510.05		
		870.05	
			130,471.79
1896.—Amount received during the year, ...		272,783.50	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		1,924.51	
			270,858.99
1897.—Amount received during the year, ...		225,924.52	
Compensation for the resumption of a piece of ground on Kowloon Inland Lots Nos. 312 and 552, ...$	500.00		
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...	923.93		
		1,423.93	
			224,500.59
1898.—Amount received during the year, ...		134,440.04	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale,.....		1,121.17	
			133,318.87
1899.—Amount received during the year, ...		621,507.32	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale,.....		3,682.60	
			617,824.72
1900.—Amount received during the year, ...		821,844.82	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale,.....		5,621.90	
			816,222.92
1901.—Amount received during the year, ...		249,828.91	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale,.....		9,513.85	
			240,315.06
1902.—Amount received during the year, ...		572,281.85	
Expenses incurred in connection with new lots of lands for sale, ...		920.63	
			571,361.22
Total,.....			3,930,850.05

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for Fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1902, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	SINKING FUNDS. Amount of Stock, &c.		Cost Price.	Market Value.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hongkong 3½% Inscribed Stock.	Ordinances 1 & 2 of 1893.	£341,799.15.1 Sterling.	South Australia, 3½% stock,	1,104.19. 0	1,196. 3. 2	(103) 1,138. 2. 0
			New Zealand, 3½% ,,	2,468. 3. 2	2.459. 9. 4	(104) 2,566.17. 8
			Western A'tralia, 3 % ,,	1,877.11. 2	1.814.18. 4	(93) 1,746. 2. 7
			Trinidad, 3 % ,,	3,787. 9. 5	3.628. 2.11	(93) 3.522. 6.11
			Gold Coast, 3 % ,,	5,000. 0 0	4.480.11. 6	(91) 4,550. 0. 0
			B. Guiana, 3 % ,,	1,811.13.11	1.761.18. 6	(92) 1,666.15. 2
			Queensland, 3 % ,,	1,784.18.11	1.762. 9.10	(93) 1,660. 0. 0
			Cape of G. Hope, 3 % ,,	1,763.18.10	1,736.14. 8	(94) 1.658. 2. 1
			Natal, 3 % ,,	168. 1. 6	161.11.10	(93) 156. 6. 2
			Advance, Lagos Government Loan,.....	5.036.14. 8	5.036.14. 8	5,036.14. 8
			Advance— Sierra Leone, ...	287. 8. 7	287. 8. 7	287. 8. 7
				£25,090.19. 2	£24.325.13. 1	£23,988.15.10

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

On the 31st December, 1902.

ASSETS.	$ c.	LIABILITIES.	$ c.
Balance in Bank, ...	146,086.81	Crown Agents' Draft in transit, ...	120,000.00
Subsidiary Coins, ...	600,000.00	Military Contribution, ...	44,749.50
Advances, ...	59,484.05	Deposits not available,.....	431,471.37
Suspense House Service, ...	333.03	Refund of Taxes, ...	4,200.00
Profit, Money Order Office,.....	10,000.00	Officers' Remittances, ...	153.60
		Money Order Remittances, ...	15,447.55
		Transit Charges, General Post Office,.....	11,000.00
		Civil Pensions, ...	23,000.00
		Police Pensions, ...	16,000.00
		Suspense Account, ...	1,272.38
		Public Works,.....	69,515.61
		Miscellaneous,.....	12,224.00
		Total Liabilities,.....$	749,034.01
		Balance, ...$	66,869.88
Total Assets,.....*$	815,903.89	$	815,903.89

* Not including Arrears of Revenue amounting to $90,780.

The Chinese inhabitants contribute, by a voluntary assessment among themselves, to the pay of District Watchmen. They contributed for the year 1902 .....$17,461.69.

The Governor appoints to the office of Watchmen such fit persons as he may consider to be sufficiently recommended by the inhabitants of any District, under the provisions of Ordinance 13 of 1888.

PUBLIC DEBT.

£341,799. 15*s.* 1*d.*, for Praya Reclamation; Central Market; Water, Drainage and Sewerage Works, &c.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE,

1902.

MILITARY QUARTERS AND BUILDINGS.

VICTORIA.

Detached Officers' Quarters.—Head Quarter House.

Barracks.—Murray, Victoria, Wellington, Queen's Road; and huts at Scandal Point.

Prison.—Provost.

Warrant Officers', Staff Sergeants', and Married Soldiers' Quarters.—East Block, Queen's Road, Victoria Barracks and Kennedy Road.

Hospital.—Wellington Barracks, Hospital ship *Meance*, Female Hospital, and F. Block, Queen's Road.

Offices in Fletcher St., Queen's Road.—Staff, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Pay Department, and His Majesty's Treasury and Military Telephone Exchange.

Royal Engineer Establishment.—Submarine Mining Establishment Wellington Barracks; Royal Engineer Stores and Workshops, Queen's Road.

Military Foremen of Works Office.—Fletcher St., Queen's Road.

Ordnance Store Buildings.—Magazines, Laboratory, Ordnance Store Office, Arsenal, and Stores at Spring Gardens.

OUT-STATIONS.

Barracks at Lyemun, Kowloon (Whitfield) and (Gun Club Hill) Stone-Cutters' Island and Mount Austin; Casemates at Stone-Cutters' Island, Belcher's Point, and Lyemun; Married Quarters—Lyemun, Stone-Cutters' Island, Mount Austin; Guard Room and District Gunners' Quarters on Stone-Cutters' Island and Kowloon Dock Battery and at North Point; Powder Magazine and Foremen's Quarters and Guard Room on Kellett's Island. Asiatic Hospital, Kowloon.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST,

from 1st January to 31st December, 1902.

Month.	Amount.	Rate of Exchange.	Amount.
	£ s. d.	s.	$ c.
January, 1902,.....	6,558 2 9	@ 1/11	68,432.75
February, „	6,558 2 9	„	68,432.75
March, „	14,783 17 5	1/10	161,278.58
April, „	6,273 0 1	„	68,432.75
May, „	6,273 0 1	„	68,432.75
June, „	6,273 0 0	„	68,432.75
July, „	5,987 17 4	1 9	68,432.75
August, „	5,987 17 4	„	68,432.75
September, „	5,987 17 4	„	68,432.75
October, „	5,702 14 7	1 8	68,432.75
November, „	5,702 14 7	„	68,432.75
December, „	5,702 14 7	„	68,432.75
Total, ...£	81,790 18 10		$914,038.83

RETURN OF MILITIA.

Nil.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS.

The Corps as it existed until 1893 consisted solely of an Artillery Corps. It was not made subject to the Army Act, and consequently was not held to be in a military sense a reliable force in the event of war.

In 1893 the force was disbanded by the Government and a new Volunteer Corps was formed under Ordinance No. 6 of 1893, which placed the Corps under the supervision of the military authorities as in England, and made it subject to the Army Act to the same extent as the Volunteer Force in England. Amended Regulations were made by the Governor-in-Council on the 25th May, 1899, and again amended on the 6th November, 1902.

The establishment of the Corps has now been fixed as follows:—

2 Garrison Artillery Companies,.....310
1 Engineer Company, ... 60
and a Band, ... 23

with a Staff of 1 Major Commandant and Adjutant, 1 Major 2nd in Command, 2 Medical Officers, 1 Corps Sergeant-Major, and 1 Orderly Room Clerk (Chinese) and 1 Armourer Sergeant.

The Staff is complete, and the other Units have been formed, with actual strength as follows:—

2 Garrison Artillery Companies,.....235
1 Engineer Company, ... 27
and a Band, ... 6

There are in addition 12 unenrolled Boy Drummers.

The Officers of the Corps are as follows:—

STAFF.

HONORARY COLONEL:

SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, G.C.M.G.

MAJOR COMMANDANT AND ADJUTANT—

CLIVE GORDON PRITCHARD, R.G.A.

MAJOR 2ND IN COMMAND—

ARTHUR CHAPMAN.

SURGEONS—

Surgeon-Captain FREDERICK OSMUND STEDMAN, M.D.
Surgeon-Lieut. JAMES HERBERT SWAN.

CORPS SERGEANT-MAJOR—

Sergeant-Major JOHN POWER.

CORPS ARMOURER SERGEANT—

Armourer-Sergeant JAMES THOMAS HAWKS.

CORPS ORDERLY ROOM CLERK—

YEUNG SHI CHAI, (Chinese.)

No. 1 GARRISON ARTILLERY COMPANY—
Captain OWEN ORDISH.
„ DONALD MACDONALD.
Lieut. GEORGE JOHN BUDDS SAYER.
„ JOHN HENRY WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.
„ JOHN WILLIAM LAMBTON OLIVER.

No. 2 GARRISON ARTILLERY COMPANY—
Captain EDMUND DOCKWORTH SANDERS.
„ JAMES McGREGOR FORBES.
„ JOSEPH HARRY UNDERWOOD.
„ ANDREW ROBERT GRIEVE.
Lieut. THOMAS SKINNER.
„ FRANK SMYTH.
„ GEORGE PHILIP LAMMERT.
„ WILLIAM NICHOLSON.
„ HENRY BERTRAM WHEELER.
„ MOWBRAY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE.

ENGINEER COMPANY—
Captain ROBERT MITCHELL.
Lieut. JAMES WILLIAM GRAHAM.
„ WILLIAM ARTHUR CRAKE.

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the MILITARY PROTECTION, and in the CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1902.

(From records in the Army Pay Office.)

HEADS OF SERVICE.	AMOUNT. £	s.	d.
Pay of Officers and Men,	127,719	18	6
Transport,	16,283	7	4
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Rents, Water Supply, Lodging and Colonial Allowances, Clothing, Advertisements, and Miscellaneous Barrack Services,	77,315	9	11
Engineer Salaries, and Contingencies, Fortifications and Barrack Buildings,	15,481	3	10
Purchase and Repair of Warlike Stores,	10,139	7	0
Miscellaneous, Imperial Defence Loan, Repayments and non-effective Services,	19,094	13	1
Total, £	266,033	19	8

CROWN PROPERTY,

(BUILDINGS),

HONGKONG.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
1	Government House, ...	His Excellency Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor; Constable & Military Guard.	Residential, ...
	Entrance Lodge, ...		
2	Quarters for Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Department,	C. Ford, Superintendent of Gardens, and family, up to 6th August, W. J. Tutcher, Acting Superintendent, 1st September, to 31st December.	Quarters, Office, Herbarium, &c., ...
3	Gardeners' Cottages, ...	Chinese Gardeners.	Quarters, ...
4	Government Offices, ...	.....	Public Offices, ...
5	Government Offices, Servants' Quarters and Stables.	Chinese Servants.	Quarters and Stables, ...
6	Volunteer Head Quarters near Government Offices,	.....	Armoury, Military Stores, and Drill Sheds.
7	Court House, ...	.....	Court House, Attorney General, Crown Solicitor & portion of the Post Office,
8	Land Office and Office of Registrar Supreme Court, 23, Queen's Road,	.....	Offices, ...
9	Fire-proof Room, ...	.....	Repository for Records, ...
10	Post Office, ...	.....	Post, Money and Stamp Offices, and Treasury.
11	Clock Tower, ...	Coolie in charge.	Town Clock and Fire Bell, ...
12	Harbour Master's Office, ...	Harbour Department; M. McIver. Inspector of Junks. From 1st November, 1898; 1 Police Constable, and 19 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties, and Quarters, ...
13	Quarters, Harbour Master's Office,	3 Office Messengers and Servants.	Servants' Quarters, ...
14	Magistracy, ...	C. A. D. Melbourne, 1st Clerk.	Magistrates' Courts, and Quarters, ...
15	Civil Hospital, (A. Block), ...	T. J. Wild Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, from 1st January to 17th May; A. C. Franklin, Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, from 13th August to 31st Decembe; R. Chapman, Accountant and Storekeeper, from 1st January to 30th June; J. R. Lee, European Wardmaster, from 18th May to 30th June; T. C. Charrington, European Wardmaster, from 1st July to 7th August; H. Stoupe, European Wardmaster, from 12th August to 30th September; E. Richmond, European Wardmaster, from 1st October to 31st December; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Hospital, ...
16	Civil Hospital, (B. Block), ...	Patients, ...	Hospital, ...
17	Civil Hospital, (C. Block), ...	Jane Ackers, Matron of Female Venereal Ward, from 1st January, to 16th February, R. Chapman, Accountant and Storekeeper, from 1st July, to 31st Dec.; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Hospital Quarters and Stores, ...
18	Civil Hospital, (Principal Civil Medical Officer's Quarters),	J. M. Atkinson, Principal Civil Medical Officer.	Quarters, ...
19	Civil Hospital, (Medical Staff Quarters, and Laboratory),	J. Bell, Assistant Surgeon, from 1st January to 6th March; E. A. R. Laing, Assistant Surgeon, from 9th March to 31st December; F. Browne, Apothecary and Analyst; S. E. Barker, Matron, from 26th September to 31st December; F. M. Barr, Nursing Sister, from 1st January to 3rd October; and E. Maker, G. Franklin, C. Watson, A. E. Gorham, A. A. Lazenby, A. M. T. Millington, C. Shelbourne, Nursing Sisters.	Quarters and Laboratory, ...
20	Mortuary, Civil Hospital, ...	.....	Mortuary, ...
21	Civil Hospital, (Maternity Hospital),	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Maternity Hospital, ...
22	Mortuary, Shek Tong Tsui, ...	Chinese Caretaker, ...	Mortuary, ...
23	Lunatic Asylum, (European), ...	E. Griffiths, European Wardmaster, from 1st to 13th January; T. C. Charrington, European Wardmaster, from 8th February to 30th June; J. R. Lee, European Wardmaster, from 1st July to 31st Dec.; Chinese Staff and Patients.	Lunatic Asylum, ...
24	Lunatic Asylum, (Chinese), ...	Chinese Staff and Patients, ...	Do., ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
October, 1858,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	New premises completed February, 1892. Old building pulled down.
September, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Completed 15th September, 1897.
November, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
December, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1866,	.....	.....	12	.....	Government Store-rooms handed over to the Volunteers, Oct., 1894.
February, 1848,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
1st Jan., 1882,	.....	.....	12	.....	Now forming part of the Court House.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
November, 1865,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1863,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
February, 1874,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
July, 1847,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free. Until 1880 these Quarters were occupied by the Usher of the Court.
1st Jan., 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1878,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1899,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
1st Nov., 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusi veof Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
25	Kennedytown Hospital, ...	C. F. O'Brien, European Wardmaster, from 1st January to 21st June ; W. McKay, European Wardmaster, from 6th May to 31st Dec., Chinese Staff and Patients.	Epidemic Hospital, ...
26	Colonial Cemetery Chapel, ...	.....	Mortuary Chapel, ...
27	Colonial Cemetery Coolies' Qrs.,	Burial Ground Keepers, ...	Quarters, ...
28	Bungalow for Overseer of Colonial Cemetery,	H. J. White, Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
29	Coolies' Quarters for Civil Hospital,	Chinese Servants, ...	Do., ...
30	Slaughter-House, Victoria, ...	Ng Kwong, ...	Slaughter-Houses, ...
31	Do., Kowloon, ...		
32	House formerly Whitfeild Police Station,	J. W. Osborne, ...	Bay View Hotel, ...
33	Government Store, and Quarters, Wanchai,	Cheng Kan, Ip Koon Fook, and Chinese Servants,	Store, Public Works Department, ...
34	Governor's Peak Residence and Aide-de-Camp's and Servants' Quarters,	.....	Chinese Watchman, ...
35	Peak Signal Station, ...	R. L. Rocha, Signalman, and 2 Chinese Assistants,	Signal Station, and Quarters, ...
36	Kowloon Signal Station, ...	Signalman and Assistant, ...	Do., Do., ...
37	North and South Pavilion Bungalows, Peak,	The Peak Club, ...	Club, ...
38	East and West Villas, ...	Government Officers, ...	Residence, ...
39	Observatory, Kowloon, Magnetic Hut, &c.,	Dr. W. Doberck, Director of the Observatory, 1st January to 22nd April, F. G. Figg, Acting Director 23rd April to 31st December.	Ground Floor Offices, First Floor Qrs., Hut for Magnetic Instruments,
40	Time Ball Tower and Shed for Typhoon Signals, Tsim-sha-tsui,	.....	Electric Apparatus for dropping Time Ball, and Hut for Typhoon Signals.
41	Tide Gauge Hut, Police Basin, ...	.....	Tide Gauge, ...
42	Depôt for Explosives, 'Stone Cutters' Island,	.....	Magazine for Gunpowder, ...
43	Officers' Quarters for same, ...	J. Livesey, in charge; and 8 Boatmen,	Quarters, ...
44	Overseer's Bungalow, Bowen Road Filter Beds,	J. H. Barrington, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
45	Watchman's House, Pokfulam Reservoir,	Caretaker, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
46	Watchman's House, Tytam Reservoir,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
47	Watchman's House, West Point Filter Beds,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
48	Watchman's House, Albany Filter Beds,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
49	Pumping Station, Garden Road,	A. W. J. Simmons, ...	Pumping Station, ...
50	Do. Do., Bonham Road,	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
51	Do. Do., Arbuthnot Rd..	Caretaker, ...	Do., ...
52	Do. Do., Kowloon, ...	G. W. Kynoch, and Chinese Assistants,	Do, ...
53	Watchman's House, Shaukiwan Waterworks,	Caretaker, ...	Quarters, Public Works Department, ...
54	Watchman's House, Aberdeen Waterworks,	Do.	Do., Do., ...
55	Vaccine Institute, ...	Chinese Staff, ...	Shed for calves, and Operating Room, ...
56	Harbour Master's Office, Aberdeen,	.....	Portion let to the Church Missionary Society for use as a Grant-in-Aid School,
57	Queen's College, ...	Chinese Servants, ...	College, ...
58	Kowloon School, ...	Mr. & Mrs. James, ...	Head Master's quarters, ...
59	Belilios Public School, ...	Chinese Servants, ...	School, ...
60	Saiyingpún School, ...	Do.	Do., ...
61	Wántsai School, ...	Do.	Do., and Teachers' Quarters, ...
62	Wongnaich'ung School, ...	.....	Do., Do., ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
April, 1895,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
May, 1860,	.....	.....	...	.....	Wing added for Mortuary purposes October, 1898.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1895, June, 1892,	90,651.92	1st January.	12	.....	The management of the Victoria Slaughter House was placed under the Sanitary Board on the 1st January, 1902 and only privilege of the collection and removal of blood and hair was leased. The privilege of Slaughtering animals at Kowloon is still leased.
April, 1891,	360.00	,,	12	.....	.....
April, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	New Store & Quarters erected and completed July, 1900.
January, 1867,	.....	.....	...	.....	Building pulled down. Residence rented for His Excellency the Governor. New Residence Completed in November.
August, 1861,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1897,	200.00	1st January.	2	28th Feb.	.....
June, 1879,	.....	.....	Occasional.	.....	Rent Free.
January, 1884,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1885,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
October, 1886,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
May, 1877,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1890,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
July, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1895,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1897,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
March, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1874,	1.00	1st January.	12	.....	.....
July, 1889,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
February, 1902,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
December, 1893,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
September, 1891,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1873,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
June, 1854,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
63	Little Hongkong School, ...	.....	.....
64	Tanglungchau School, (E. Point).	Chinese Teacher, ...	School, and Teacher's Quarters, ...
65	Sháiwán School	.....	.....
66	Shekò School, ...	Chinese Teacher, ...	Schoo,ls, and Teacher's Quarter .....
67	Belilios Reformatory, ...	Mr. & Mrs. Curwen, ...	Master's Quarters. .....
68	Ch'eung Chau Yamen,.....	Chinese Teacher, ...	School, and Teacher's Quarters. .....
69	Sham Shui Po Yamen,.....	Do., ...	Do., Do., ...
70	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Victoria,	Chinese Cattle, Sheep & Swine Dealers.	Housing Cattle, Sheep and Swine, ...
71	Depôts for Cattle, Sheep and Swine, Kowloon.	Do.	Do., Do., ...
72	Inspector's Quarters, Cattle Depôts, Victoria,	Inspector, ...	Quarters, Sanitary Board, ...
73	Central Market, ...	Chinese and European Dealers, .	Shops and Stalls, ...292
74	Western Market, ...	Chinese Dealers, ...	Do., ...164
75	Saiyingp'ún Market,.....	Do.	Do., ... 71
76	Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do.	Stalls, ... 30
77	Wántsai Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 51
78	Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 62
79	Yaumáti Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 84
80	Hunghòm Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 57
81	Shaukiwán Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 35
82	Taikoktsui Market, ...	Do.	Do., ... 32
83	10 Public Laundries, Wantsai,...	Chinese Washermen,.....	Washhouses and Dwellings, ... 10
84	Cape d'Aguilar Signal Station, .	Signalman and 3 Chinese Assistants.	Light Tower and Light Keepers' Quarters.
85	Green Island Lighthouse, ...	J. Sinclair, Second Lighthouse Keeper; and 1 Chinese Assistant.	Do., ...
86	Cape Collinson Lighthouse,.....	J. M. Franco, Third Lighthouse Keeper, and family, and 2 Chinese Assistants.	Do., ...
87	Gap Rock Lighthouse, ...	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 2 Watchmen.	Do., ...
88	Waglan Island Lighthouse,.....	3 European Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Assistant Light Keepers, 3 Chinese Coolies and 2 Watchmen.	Do., ...
89	Green Island Signal Station, ...	Signalman and Assistant,.....	Signal Station and Quarters, ...
90	Sham Shui-po Harbour Master's Station,	F. M. Franco, Assistant Inspector of Junks, and family, 1 Chinese Interpreter and 4 Boatmen.	Harbour Duties and Quarters, ...
	Latrines.		
91	1 at Sòkonp'ò Market, ...	Mr. Li Choi, Conservancy Contractor.	Free Public Latrines,
92	1 at top of Wing Fung Street,		Do.,
93	1 at top of Matheson Street, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
94	1 below No. 2 Water Tank, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
95	1 at top of Po Yan Street, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
96	1 at Possession Street,.....	Do. ...	Do.,
97	1 at Western Market, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
98	1 at Shekt'ongtsui Market, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
99	1 at Saiyingpún Market, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
100	1 at Slaughter-House, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
101	1 at Cattle Depôt,.....	Do. ...	Do.,
102	1 at Bridges Street, Taipingshan,	Do. ...	Do.,
103	1 at Wing Lok Street, ...	Do. ...	Do.,
104	1 at Queens Road West, ...	Do. ...	Do.,

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in January, 1898.
August, 1865,	1.00	1st January.	12	.....	Portion let to the London Missionary Society for use as a Grant-in-Aid School. A portion is still occupied by Mr. Bullin. He was transferred to the R. G. O. early in the year.
January, 1859,	.....	.....	...	.....	School closed in Jan., 1893.
,,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	Mr. Curwen was transferred to the P. O. early in the year.
April, 1901,	1.00	1st January.	12	.....	C. S. O. Extention $\frac{44}{01}$
March, 1902,	12.00	1st March.	10	.....	C. S. O. Extention $\frac{39}{02}$
August, 1892, to 1st April, 1895,	354.69	1st January,	12	....	Managed by Sanitary Board and Combined Fees collected for the Housing and Slaughtering of Animals therein. Additional shed added to Swine Depôt, February, 1900.
1st Jan., 1896,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
May, 1895,	42,056.90	1st January,	12	.....	These particulars refer to the new Central Market.
April, 1858,	24,092.19	,,	12	.....	.....
April, 1864.	9,751.47	,,	12	.....	.....
December, 1875,	272.65	,,	12	.....	.....
July, 1858,	2,466.20	,,	12	.....	.....
,, ,,	924.60	,,	12	.....	.....
August, 1879,	4,899.04	,,	12	.....	.....
December, 1888,	1,396.80	,,	12	.....	.....
January, 1873,	856.45	,,	12	.....	Total of Stalls includes 5 in a matshed.
January, 1899,	658.14	,,	12	.....	Completed December, 1898.
June, 1892,	1,150.00	1st January,	12	.....	.....
February, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1875,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
January, 1876,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
April, 1892,	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
Taken over from the Chinese Government, Mar., 1901.	.....	.....	12	.....	Do.
November, 1900,	.....	.....	12	.....	Matshed.
Taken over from the Chinese Government: Portion in July, 1899, and the whole in March, 1901.	.....	.....	12	.....	Rent Free.
June, 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
— 1885,					
— 1891,					
— 1884,					
— 1891,					
— 1884,					
before 1879,					
,, ,,					
,, ,,					
January, 1895,					
before 1879,					
July, 1900,					
August, 1900,					
— 1901,					

Return descriptive of every Building, exclusive of Gaols and Police Stations, belonging to the

No.	Name of Building.	Names and Titles of Occupiers.	Nature of Occupation.
	Latrines,—*Continued.*		
105	1 in Ship Street, ...	Mr. Li Choi, Conservancy Contractor.	Free Public Latrines, ...
106	1 in Hing Wan Street, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
107	1 on East Side of Wong Nei Cheong Recreation Ground,	Do. ...	Do., ...
108	1 at Yaumáti, ...	Mr. Ng Kwong, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
109	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
110	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do.. .....
111	1 at Mong Kok Tsui, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
112	1 at Hunghòm, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
113	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
114	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
115	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
116	1 at Tokwawán, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
117	1 at Shaukiwán, (West end of Village),	Pang Cheung, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
118	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Market),	Do. ...	Do., ...
119	1 at Shaukiwán, (near Police Station),	Do. ...	Do., ...
120	1 at Aberdeen, (lower end of Peak Road),	Chung Loi, Scavenging Contractor.	Do, ...
121	1 at Aberdeen, (centre of Village),	Do. ...	Do., ...
122	1 at Stanley, (centre of Village),	Chan Yat Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
123	1 at Aplichau, ...	Chung Loi, Scavenging Contractor.	Do., ...
124	1 at Do., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
125	Urinal near City Hall, ...	Mr. Li Choy, Conservancy Contractor.	Public Urinals, ...
126	Do. at Battery Path, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
127	Do. near Harbour Office, ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
128	Do. Connaught Road W., ...	Do. ...	Do., ...
129	Opium Searching House, ...	3 Chinese Messengers, ...	.....
130	Old Customs Station, Cap Si Mun,	Caretaker, ...	.....
131	Old Customs Station, Lai Chi Kok,	Hongkong Steam Water-Boat Co.,	.....
132	Old Customs Station, Fo To Chau,	Caretaker, ...	.....
133	Old Customs Station, Chung Lun Shi,	Caretaker, ...	.....
134	Buildings inside Kowloon Walled City,	Taken over in June. In charge of a Caretaker.	Chinese Tenants, ...
135	Disinfecting Station and Quarters,	Inspector John Reidie, Officer in Charge.	Disinfecting Station and Quarters, ...
136	Home for Quarantined Dogs, ...	.....	Home for Quarantined Dogs, ...
137	No. 121 Wing Lok Street, ...	Nam Pak Hong Committee.	Meeting Room (Upper Floor), ...
138	Nos. 3 & 5 U Hing Lane, ...	Chinese tenants.	Dwellings, ...

Colony, with Annual Rent derivable from each, for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

Commencement of Occupation.	Annual Rent.	Date of Commencement of Rent charged during the Year.	Number of Months Occupied.	Vacated.	REMARKS.
	$ c.				
April, 1899,					
— 1901,					
— 1899,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1902,					
— 1902,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1888,					
— 1902,					
— 1891,	Included in the various Sanitary Contracts.				
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
before 1879,					
" "					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1891,					
— 1885,					
— 1886,					
— 1886,					
— 1902,					
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Completed in January, 1893.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
1st July, 1901,	60	1st January,	12	.....	Ext. C. S. O 114 of 1901.
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	...	.....	Burned down during the year.
July, 1893,	.....	1st July,	6	.....	Old Chinese houses.
March, 1901,	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
January, 1902,	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
1st Nov., 1899,	180	1st January,	12	.....	C. S. O. 1,546 of 1899.
23rd Sept., 1902,	960	23rd Sept., 1902.	3	.....	Resumed by Government, C.S.O. Tel. of 23rd May, 1902.

REPORT ON THE CONDITION OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE, ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1902.

The Building has been maintained in good state of repair during the year. The sanitary arrangements are satisfactory.

W. CHATHAM,

Directors of Public Works.

CEMETERY.

During 1902, the following Interments took place in the Public Cemetery :—

Colonial Officers, Wives and Children,	5
Army,	30
Navy,	17
Civilians,	48
Civilians' Children,	18
Destitutes,	11
Japanese and other Nationalities,	44
	168 Burials.

The total amount collected in Fees was :—for Burials,	$1,126.02
„ „ „ „ for Exhumation,	20.00
„ „ „ „ for Monuments,	283.66
	$1,429.68

PUBLIC WORKS,

1902.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILD-

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Colonial Estimates.	
			No.	*Date.*
		$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—				
Maintenance of Buildings, ...	Repairs.	35,000.00 18,000.00 2,350.00	C.S.O. 1691 of C.S.O. 3148 of 1	1902.
Do. of Buildings in New Territory, ...	„	3,000.00 4,215.58 1,035.00 50.00	C.S.O. 202 of (Extension). C.S.O. 1691 of C.S.O. 3148 2	1901. 1902. „
Do. of Telegraphs, ...	„	6,000.00 120.00	C.S.O. 3148 3	„
Do. of Telegraphs in New Territory,...	„	1,500.00	4	„
Do. of Public Cemetery,.....	„	640.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 3148 5	„
Do. of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	„	3,000.00 90.00	C.S.O. 3148 6	„
Do. of Lighthouses, ...	„	2,500,00	7	„
Dredging Foreshores, ...	„	8,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 1691 of 8	„
Miscellaneous Works,.....	„	25,000.00 4,360.00	C.S.O. 3148 of 9	„
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, ...	„	35,000.00 25,000.00 4,350.00	C.S.O. 1277 of C.S.O. 3148 of 10	1902.
Do. of Roads and Bridges outside City,	„	20,000.00 6,000.00	C.S.O. 1691 of 11	1902.
Do. of Roads and Bridges in Kowloon,	„	8,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 1691 of 12	„
Do. of Roads and Bridges in New Territory, ...	„	5,000.00	13	„
Do. of Sewers, ...	„	12,000.00 4,000.00 3,255.00	C.S.O. 1691 C.S.O. 3148 of 14	„
Miscellaneous Services, ...	„	5,000.00	15	„
Gas Lighting, City of Victoria,.....	„	28,000.00 2,400.00 3,775.00	C.S.O. 1691 of C.S.O. 3148 of 16	„
Electric Lighting, City of Victoria, ...	„	23,000.00	17	„
Gas Lighting, Kowloon, ...	„	6,500.00	18	„
Maintenance of Public Recreation Ground, ...	„	2,500.00 675.00	C.S.O. 3148 of 19	„
Do. of Clock Tower, ...	„	500,00	20	„

INGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1902.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Revenue of the Colony.	January, 1902.	Finished.	55,348.61	.....	
	"	"	7,775.36	.....	
	"	"	6,119.93	.....	
	"	"	1,485.72	.....	
	"	"	2,636.62	.....	
	"	"	3,087.38	.....	
	"	"	2,235.81	.....	
	"	"	6,632.65	.....	
	"	"	29,297.88	.....	
	"	"	64,346.20	.....	
	"	"	24,358.53	.....	
	"	"	10,040.26	.....	
	"	"	1,369.00	.....	
	"	"	18,961.72	.....	
	"	"	4,944.84	.....	
	"	"	33,649.78	.....	
	"	"	22,373.72	.....	
	"	"	6,326.95	.....	
	"	"	3,171 06	.....	
	"	"	172.00	.....	

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS,

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Colonial Estimates.	
			No.	*Date.*
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT :—*Cont^d.*		$ c.		
Forming and Kerbing Streets, ...	Repairs.	25,000.00 20,000.00 285.00	C.S.O. 3148 of 21	1902.
Extension of Gas Lighting, ...	„	1,500.00	22	„
Drainage Works, Miscellaneous, ...	„	10,000.00 23,000.00	C.S.O. 1277 23	„
Maintenance of Water Works, City and Hill Districts, ...	„	20,000.00 48,000.00 19,000.00	C.S.O. 1277 & 1691 of 1902. 25	„
Do. of Water Works, Kowloon,.....	„	12,000.00 2,800.00	C.S.O. 3148 26	„
Do. of Water Works, Shaukiwan, ...	„	1,500.00	27	„
Do. of Water Works, Aberdeen, ...	„	1,000.00	28	„
Water Works, Miscellaneous, ...	„	4,000.00 15,500.00	C.S.O. 1277 of 29	1902.
Water Account (Meters, &c.), ...	„	10,000.00	30	„
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY :—				
New Law Courts, ...	Construction.	50,000.00	1	1902.
The Governor's Peak Residence, ...	„	40,000.00	C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of 2	„
No. 7 Police Station, ...	„	10,000 00 1,197 80 6,502.20 3,310.00	3 C.S.O. 3148 C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of	„
Public Latrines, ...	„	12,000.00	4	„
Public Urinals, ...	„	10,000.00 5,000.00	5 C.S.O. 112 of 1902	„
Taipo Road 16 miles in length,.....	„	20,000.00 10,351.14 14,648.86	7 C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of	„
Western Market,.....	„	40,000.00	8	„
Harbour Master's Office, ...	„	35,000.00	9	„
Survey of New Territory, ...	.....	50,000.00 5,000.00	10 C.S.O. 1690 of	„
Additional Reservoirs, Tytam Drainage Area,...	„	60,000.00	13	„
City of Victoria and Hill District Water Works,	„	26,000.00	14	„
Kowloon Water Works, Gravitation Scheme Site 1	„	60,000.00 35,000.00	15 C.S.O. 1690 of 1902	„
Police Station Sheung Shui, ...	„	8,000.00 1,201 56 138 44	16 C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of	„
Police Station Tai O, ...	„	8,000.00 7,922.00	17 C.S.O. 112 of	„
Market at Kowloon Point, ...	Construction.	35,000.00	18	„

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1902.	Finished.	45,283.74	.....	
	„	„	518.50	.....	
	„	„	28,745.83	.....	
	„	„	85,710.42	.....	
	„	„	14,471.79	.....	
	„	„	133.60	.....	
	„	„	323.72	.....	
	„	„	19,083.21	.....	
	„	„	8,148.64	.....	
Revenue of the Colony.	July, 1900.	Unfinished.	.....	15,241.95	
	June, 1900.	Finished.	58,387.25	.....	
	March, 1901.	„	20,504.29	.....	
	January, 1900.	Unfinished.	.....	8,144.52	
	January, 1901.	„	.....	5,599.19	
	May, 1900.	„	.....	40,459.00	
	March, 1901.	„	.....	16,569.13	
	April, 1901.	„	.....	29,824.02	
	.....	„	.....	48,980.28	
	.....	„	.....	43,282.08	
	.....	„	.....	23,289.72	
	.....	„	.....	90,633.06	
	May, 1901.	Finished.	9,389.02	.....	
	June, 1901.	„	15,108.10	.....	
	November, 1901.	Unfinished.	.....	5,351.28	

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS,

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	
			Colonial Estimates.	
			No.	*Date.*
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY :—*Continued.*		$ c.		
New Shed, &c., at the City Disinfecting Station,	Construction.	8,000.00	19	1902.
Resumption of Property to provide Married Quarters for the Indian Police, ...	.....	45,000.00	24	,,
Covering in Yard of Gaol, ...	.....	2,000.00 99.00	25 C.S.O. 3148 of	,,
Altering Gaol Windows in order to pervent cases of suicide among the prisoners, ...	.....	3,150.00	27 C.S.O. 2192 of	,,
Widening Conduit Road, ...	,,	8,000.00 3,700.00	28 C.S.O. 1690 of	,,
Electric Light Installation at Civil Hospital, ...	.....	9,000.00 1,400.00	29 C.S.O. 2533 of 1900	,,
Park in Western District of City, ...	Construction.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 2627 of	,,
Completion of Gaol Officers' Quarters, ...	,,	24,938.11	C.S.O. 112 of	,,
Home for Quarantined Dogs, ...	,,	1,432.23	,,	,,
Training and Diverting Nullah in the vicinity of Tram Station, ...	.....	2,099.00 85.00	,,	,,
Railing in the Openings round the Cattle Depôt, Kennedy Town, ...	.....	4,100.00	,,	,,
New Sheep and Swine Depôt, ...	,,	11,000.00 4,000.00	C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of	,,
Extension of Storm Water Nullah, Mong Kok Tsui, ...	,,	8,450.00 1,050.00	,,	,,
Perch on Rock near Lyemun, ...	,,	175.55 212.00	C.S.O. 112 and 3148 of	,,
Coal Store, Starling Inlet Police Station, ...	,,	170.00	C.S.O. 112 of	,,
Public Bath House, ...	,,	4,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 112 and 1690 of	,,
Erection of a Derrick on new Site, Gap Rock, ...	,,	7,120.00 11,790.00	C.S.O. 112 and 3148	,,
Cattle Crematorium and Refuse Destructor, ...	,,	2,020.00 4,980.00	C.S.O. 112 and 141 of	,,
Repairs and Alterations to Government Pavilions,	Repairs.	1,500.00	C.S.O. 112 of	,,
Illuminating Public Buildings, Coronation Celebrations, ...	.....	3,000.00 517.45	C.S.O. 939 of	,,
City Water Works Extension, Tytam Fuk Scheme, ...	Construction.	20,000.00	C.S.O. 1496 of	,,
City Water Works—Provision of Public Fountain, ...	Construction.	2,500.00	C.S.O. 1496 of	...
Government Offices Extensions and Alterations, ...	,,	10,000.00 150.00	C.S.O. 1690 and 3148 of	,,
Combating Mosquitoes, ...	.....	175	C.S.O. 1281 of	,,
Repairs to Matshed at Taipo damaged by typhoon,	Repairs.	880.79	C.S.O. 135 (Extension.) of	,,
Rainstorm and Typhoon Damages, ...	,,	18,610.00 6,606.00	C.S.O. 1999 of C.S.O. 3148 of	,,
Plague Account, ...	.....	.....	.....	...
District Watchmen's quarters (Government share),	.....	1,000	C.S.O. 112 of	,,
Purchase of Reclamation pertaining to M. Lots 99 and 100 for the site of New Post Office,	.....	5,082.80	C.S.O. 3646 of	1901.

CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If Finished, actual Amount of Expenditure in Dollars.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present Date in Dollars.	Remarks..
			$ c.	$ c.	
	April, 1902.	Finished.	6,318.37	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	14,000.00	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,000.00	
	.....	„	.....	2,709.24	
	February, 1902.	„	.....	11,700.00	
	.....	„	.....	10,083.50	
	August, 1902.	„	.....	1,271.16	
	April, 1899.	Finished.	20,822.82	.....	
	October, 1901.	„	1,417.96	.....	
	September, 1901.	„	2,099.85	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	2,359.61	
	November, 1901.	„	.....	14,619.07	
	December, 1901.	Finished.	9,153.54	.....	
	.....	„	386.76	.....	
	October, 1902.	„	38.32	.....	
	January, 1901.	Unfinished.	.....	5,755.33	
	.....	„	.....	18,902.70	
	March, 1902.	„	.....	3,423.35	
	.....	Finished.	1,448.21	.....	
	.....	„	3,517.45	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	11,882.59	
	May, 1902.	„	.....	2,104.90	
	...	„	.....	10,146.24	
	.....	„	.....	99.00	
	.....	Finished.	754 79	.....	
	.....	Unfinished.	.....	25,212.73	
	.....	„	.....	16,231.46	
	.....	Finished.	1,000.00	.....	
	.....	„	5,082.80	.....	

Revenue of the Colony.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES,

1902.

135011

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, Albert Road.	Drawing Room. 39.'0" × 24.'6" Dining Room. 40.'0" × 24.'4" Ante Room. 30.'8" × 19.'7" Ball Room. 60.'0" × 39.'6" Supper Rooms. 40.'6" × 40.'0" 18.'0" × 12.'6" Billiard Room. 25.'6" × 22.'0" Card Room. 25.'3" × 21.'9" Governor's Office. 26.'6" × 19.'0" Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's Office. 18.'0" × 16.'8"	(1) 24.'0" × 19.'8" Dressing Room. 17.'8" × 9.'10" (2) 24.'10" × 19.'10" Dressing Rooms. 18.'0" × 10.'0" 20.'0" × 9.'6" (3) 24.'0" × 19.'6" Dressing Room. 21.'4" × 8.'6" (4) 24.'9" × 21.'0" Dressing Room. 15.'6" × 8.'6" (5) 20.'0" × 17.'0" (6) 19.'6" × 16.'10" (7) 18.'4" × 17.'0"	Custodian's 12.'9" × 11.'8" Boys' Rooms: (1) 19.'6" × 15.'6" (2) 18.'6" × 14.'10" (3) 19.'6" × 15.'0" Accommodation for 24 Coolies and 6 Lukongs. Cook's Room.	The House is heated by coal fire. The Ball, Supper, Billiard & Card Rooms are lighted by Electricity, the other Rooms by Gas, at the cost of the Governor.		About 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds, including tennis lawn.
"Mountain Lodge," The Peak.	Drawing Room 34.'0 × 18.'0" Boudoir 15.'0" × 18.'0" Dining Room 34.'2" × 18.'0" Billiard Room 24.'6" × 18.'0" Governor's Office. 16.'0" × 18.'0" Waiting Room. 13.'6" × 20.'0" Private Secretary's' Office. 15.'0" × 15.'0" School Room. 20.'0" × 15.'0" Drying Rooms. (1) 15.'0" × 10.'0" (2) 15.'0" × 12.'0"	(1) 24.'6" × 18.'0" Dressing Room 15.'0" × 8.'6" (2) 24.'6" × 18.'0" Dressing Room 18.'0" × 11.0" (3) 22.'6" 18.'0" (4) 24.'6" × 18.'0" (5) 17.'6" × 15.'0" (6) 20.'0" × 13.'6" (7) 15.'0" × 15.'0" (8) Maids Room. 18.'0" × 15.'0" (9) Man servants Room. 15.'0" × 12'.0"	Servants Bedrooms (Detached from House.) Boys Rooms 3 No. 14.'0" × 11.'0" Amahs rooms 2 No. 14.'0" × 11.'0" Accommodation for 16 coolies. Cook's Room. 14.'0" × 11'.0" Gardeners' Room. 12.'0" × 10.'0" Gate Keeper's Rooms. (1) 8.'0" × 8.'0" (2) 8.'0" × 6.'0"	The House is heated by coal fires and lighted by gas.	About 43 acres.	About 2½ acres of garden and pleasure gronnd including 2 grass, and one concrete tennis courts.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
8 with extra labour paid out of vote for maintenance. All expenses of the gardens are borne by the Government.		Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	Yes.	5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.	The House, built in a classic style of Architecture, is situated about 200 feet above sea level and commands a good view of the harbour. The coolie quarters, cook's room and kitchen are detached from the house. Stable accommodation for 8 horses is provided.
		Yes.	Same as for Government House.	Yes.	Same as for Government House.	A hill residence occuppied during the summer months.

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR

1902.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1902.	ORDINANCES.	
5th March.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to authorize the making of Regulations with regard to Rats.	In Governor's Despatch No. 81 of 1902.
15th March.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to provide for the more effectual control of Chair and Jinricksha Coolies in private employ.	In Governor's Despatch No. 99 of 1902.
„	No. 3.—An Ordinance to define the meaning of the word "writer", as used in Ordinance No. 3 of 1871.	In Governor's Despatch No. 100 of 1902.
„	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the New Territories Land Court Ordinance, 1900, (No. 18 of 1900) and The New Territories Land Court Amendment Ordinance, 1901, (No. 27 of 1901).	In Governor's Despatch No. 101 of 1902.
„	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Deeds, Wills, Judgments, and Conveyances affecting real or immoveable property in Hongkong (No. 3 of 1844).	In Governor's Despatch No. 102 of 1902.
„	No. 6.—An Ordinance to further amend The Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1891.	In Governor's Despatch No. 103 of 1902.
„	No. 7.—An Ordinance to further amend the Supreme Court Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1873.	In Governor's Despatch No. 104 of 1902.
31st March.	No. 8.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Chü Ship Ch'ün, alias Chü Li, alias Chü Man T'in, alias Chü K'au Mi.	In Governor's Despatch No. 129 of 1902.
14th May.	No. 9.– An Ordinance to amend the scope of The Tramways Ordinance, 1883, (No. 6 of 1883), and the Tramways Ordinance Amendment Ordinance, 1883, (No. 18 of 1883).	In Governor's Despatch No. 225 of 1902.
„	No. 10.—An Ordinance for authorizing the Construction of a Tramway within the Colony of Hongkong.	In Governor's Despatch No. 226 of 1902.
10th June.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to exempt certain Crown Leases and Agreements for Crown Leases, and Permits granted by the Crown, from the operation of sections 3 and 4 of the Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance, 1901.	In Governor's Despatch No. 250 of 1902.
„	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance (No. 15 of 1900).	In Governor's Despatch No. 251 of 1902.
„	No. 13.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Ho Ngok Lan, alias Ho Ngok, alias Ho San Lam.	In Governor's Despatch No. 252 of 1902.
„	No. 14.—An Ordinance to facilitate the hearing and determination of claims to rent in respect of land in the New Territories.	In Governor's Despatch No. 253 of 1902.
30th June.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend The Marriage Ordinance (No. 14 of 1875).	In Governor's Despatch No. 283 of 1902.
„	No. 16.—An Ordinance to release certain premises situate at Victoria in the Colony of Hongkong from a settlement dated the 31st day of March 1884 and made between Meyer Elias Sassoon of the one part and Frederick David Sassoon, Edward Elias Sassoon and the said Meyer Elias Sassoon of the other part.	In Governor's Despatch No. 284 of 1902.
„	No. 17.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Ku Fai Shan alias Ku Ting Kwong, alias Ku Pak Tai, alias Ku Chong Tsing, alias Ku Yuk Tsing.	In Governor's Despatch No. 285 of 1902.

c

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1902.	ORDINANCES.	
30th June.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of the Church Body of the Chinese Anglican Church in Hongkong.	In Governor's Despatch No. 286 of 1902.
10th July.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to further amend The New Territories Land Court Ordinance, 1900, (No. 18 of 1900).	In Governor's Despatch No. 307 of 1902.
,,	No. 20.—An Ordinance to further amend the Law relating to Dangerous Goods.	In Governor's Despatch No. 308 of 1902.
,,	No. 21.—An Ordinance to further amend The Pawnbrokers Ordinance, No. 3 of 1860.	In Governor's Despatch No. 309 of 1902.
,,	No. 22.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Choy Chung Ni, alias Choy Chung, alias Choy Mun Ku, alias Choy Kwong Yung.	In Governor's Despatch No. 310 of 1902.
,,	No. 23.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Choy Yee, alias Choy Man Loi, alias Choy Siu Kwai.	In Governor's Despatch No. 310 of 1902.
,,	No. 24.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Choy Kwai Ng, alias Choy Shing, alias Choy Man Chow, alias Choy Kwong Tak.	In Governor's Despatch No. 310 of 1902.
23rd July.	No. 25.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Choy Yan, alias Choy Mun Lau, alias Choy Kwong Sum, alias Choy Suk Wah.	In Governor's Despatch No. 332 of 1902.
,,	No. 26.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Siu Tit Shang, alias Siu Kit, alias Siu Sau Leung, alias Siu Yu Choi.	In Governor's Despatch No. 332 of 1902.
,,	No. 27.—An Ordinance to authorize the appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five hundred and fifteen thousand two hundred and twenty five Dollars and seven cents, to defray the Charges of the Year 1901.	In Governor's Despatch No. 333 of 1902.
11th August.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the Rating Ordinance 1902.	In Governor's Despatch No. 362 of 1902.
15th August.	No. 29.—An Ordinance to provide for and regulate the supply of Water in the Colony of Hongkong, and for the Maintenance and Repair of the Works in connection therewith.	In Governor's Despatch No. 384 of 1902.
5th September.	No. 30.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Leung Ngan Pan, otherwise known as Leung Wai Ching.	In Governor's Despatch No. 406 of 1902.
15th October.	No. 31.—An Ordinance for the Naturalization of Tsang Hon Cho, otherwise known as Tsang Ming Tsoi, otherwise known as Tsang Yiu Wing.	In Governor's Despatch No. 457 of 1902.
21st October.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend the Tramway Ordinance, No. 10 of 1902.	In Governor's Despatch No. 467 of 1902.
23rd October.	No. 33.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Four million Seven hundred and twenty-eight thousand Nine hundred and Forty-two Dollars and Twenty-three cents to the Public Service of the Year 1903.	In Governor's Despatch No. 465 of 1902.
24th October.	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend the Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889.	In Governor's Despatch No. 469 of 1902.
,,	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend The Dogs Ordinance, 1893.	In Governor's Despatch No. 470 of 1902.
,,	No. 36.—An Ordinance to repeal The Land Registy Office (Fees) Amendment Ordinance 1902 : and to amend Ordinance No. 3 of 1844 entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Deeds Will, Judgments and Conveyances affecting real or immovable property in Hongkong."	In Governor's Despatch No. 472 of 1902.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
1902.	ORDINANCES.	
24th October.	No. 37. - An Ordinance to amend The Liquor Licences amendment Ordinance, 1900.	In Governor's Despatch No. 471 of 1902.
,,	No. 38.—An Ordinance to amend The Stamp Ordinance, 1901.	In Governor's Despatch No. 468 of 1902.
3rd December.	No. 39.—An Ordinance with reference to Collisions between Junks and Ships.	In Governor's Despatch No. 540 of 1902.
9th December.	No. 40.—An Ordinance to amend the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund Amendment Ordinance, 1902, (No. 12 of 1902).	In Governor's Despatch No. 541 of 1902.
,,	No. 41.—An Ordinance to further amend the Rating Ordinance, 1901.	In Governor's Despatch No. 542 of 1902.
,,	No. 42.—An Ordinance to amend The Chinese Hospital Incorporation Ordinance, No. 3 of 1870.	In Governor's Despatch No. 543 of 1092.
,,	No. 43.—An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.	In Governor's Despatch No. 544 of 1902.
,,	No. 44.—An Ordinance relating to the Naturalization of Aliens.	In Governor's Despatch No. 545 of 1902.
17th December.	No. 45.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Employers and Servants.	In Governor's Despatch No. 546 of 1902.
,,	No. 46.—An Ordinance to authorize the making of Bye-laws by the "Star" Ferry Company Limited.	In Governor's Despatch No. 2 of 1903.
20th December.	No. 47.—The New Territories Titles Ordinance, 1902.	In Governor's Despatch No. 1 of 1903.
	ORDERS, &c. IN COUNCIL.	
1.—30th Jan.,	Amendment of Petroleum Rules.	In Government Gazette of 1st February.
2.—1st Feb.,	Exemption of Police Magistrate's Department from operation of The Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 1st February.
3.—28th Jan.,	Regulations regarding the playing of musical instruments, &c.	In Government Gazette of 15th February.
4.—28th Jan.,	Do.	In Government Gazette of 15th February.
5.—28th Jan.,	Do.	In Government Gazette of 15th February.
6.—28th Jan.,	Regulation as to discharge of Fire-crackers.	In Government Gazette of 15th February.
7.—12th Feb.,	Regulations as to Wharves.	In Government Gazette of 15th February.
8.—27th Feb.,	Sanitary Bye-laws.	In Government Gazette of 1st March.
9.—27th Feb.,	Amendment of Drainage Bye-laws.	In Government Gazette of 1st March.
10.—11th Mar.,	Cattle Depôts Bye-laws.	In Government Gazette of 1st March.
11.—11th Mar.,	Slaughter House Bye-laws.	In Government Gazette of 1st March.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDERS, &c. IN COUNCIL.	
12.—11th Mar.,	Opium Divan Regulations.	In Government Gazette of 27th March.
13.—22nd Mar.,	Additional rate on the villagers of Chai Wan.	In Government Gazette of 27th March.
14.—26th Mar.,	Continuing in operation The Summoning of Chinese Ordinance, 1899.	In Government Gazette of 27th March.
15.—15th April,	Rules for the collection of Crown Rent in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 25th April.
16.—11th Mar,	Fees for Pownbroker's licences.	In Government Gazette of 2nd May.
17.—3rd May,	Exemption of Police Magistrate's Department from operation of The Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 3rd May.
18.—5th May,	Prohibition to import dogs from Shanghai.	In Government Gazette Extraordinary of 5th May.
19.—10th May,	Licensing of fishing stakes and stations.	In Government Gazette of 16th May.
20.—3rd May,	Minimum rateable value of tenements.	In Government Gazette of 23rd May.
21.—12th May,	Additional rate on the villagers of Tai Hang.	In Government Gazette of 23rd May.
22.—3rd June,	Rules for liquor licences in the New Territory.	In Government Gazette of 13th June.
23.—13th June,	Exemption of Police Magistrate's Department from operation of The Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 13th June.
24.—13th June,	Regulations under The Rats Ordinance, 1902.	In Government Gazette of 25th June.
25.—24th June,	Rules under the Copyright Ordinance (24 of 1901).	In Government Gazette of 4th July.
26.—21st July,	Sanitary Board Bye-laws—Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep, and Goats.	In Government Gazette of 25th July.
27.—25th July,	Exemption of Police Magistrate's Department from operation of The Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 25th July.
28.—7th Aug.,	Resolution by the Legislative Council.	In Government Gazette of 8th August.
29.—14th Aug.,	Bye-laws relating to Boarding Houses for Chinese Emigrants.	In Government Gazette of 15th August.
30.—5th Sept.,	Regulations regarding the supply of water.	In Government Gazette of 5th September.
31.—5th Sept.,	Rules for Kerosene oil licences.	In Government Gazette of 12th September.
32.—5th Sept.,	Rules for the collection of Crown Rent in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 12th September.
33.—22nd Sept.,	Additional rate levied on the villagers of Tai Hang.	In Government Gazette of 26th September.
34.—14th Oct.,	Fees for dealer in marine stores' licences.	In Government Gazette of 17th October.
35.—14th Oct.,	Fees for auctioneer and other licences.	In Government Gazette of 17th October.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDERS, &c. IN COUNCIL.	
36.—27th Oct,	Exemption of Police Magistrate's Department from operation of The Holidays Ordinance, 1875.	In Government Gazette of 31st October.
37.—27th Oct.,	Prohibition to import dogs from Shanghai.	In Government Gazette of 31st October.
38.—27th Oct.,	Rules regarding Land Taxes in the New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 31st October.
39.—27th Oct.,	Fees under the Merchant Shipping Consolidation Ordinance 1891.	In Government Gazette of 31st October.
40.—6th Nov.,	Regulations for Queen's Recreation Ground.	In Government Gazette of 7th November.
41.—6th Nov.,	Regulations for Wong-nei-chong Recreation Ground.	In Government Gazette of 7th November.
42.—6th Nov.,	Fees for truck licences.	In Government Gazette of 15th November.
43.—6th Nov.,	Regulations for Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	In Government Gazette of 15th November.
44.—15th Nov.,	Regulations for Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration and Long Service Medal.	In Government Gazette of 21st November.
45.—22nd Nov.	Kerosene Oil Licences in New Territories.	In Government Gazette of 28th November.
46.—22nd Nov.	By-law as to Boarding Houses for Chinese.	In Government Gazette of 28th November.
47.—5th Dec.	Regulations as to firing cannon, &c.	In Government Gazette of 5th December.

LEGISLATIONS.

Date of Law or Proclamation.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	Transmitted to England.
1902.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
22nd March.	No. 1.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Shanghai declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 22nd March.
7th April,	No. 2.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Manila declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 7th April.
17th April,	No. 3.—Ordinance No. 37 of 1901—Date of coming into force.	In Government Gazette of 18th April.
21st April,	No. 4.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Macao declared infected.	In Government Gazette of 21st April.
26th April,	No. 5.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Pakhoi declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 26th April.
12th May,	No. 6.—Ordinance No. 3 of 1862—Prohibition to export or carry coastwise arms, &c.	In Government Gazette of 16th May.
5th July,	No. 7.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Amoy declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 5th July.
9th July,	No. 8.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Tientsin declared an infected port.	In Government Gazette of 9th July.
18th July,	No. 9.—Ordinance No. 26 of 1891—Tongku and Taku declared infected.	In Government Gazette of 18th July.
22nd November,	No. 10.—Prohibition to export arms, &c.	In Government Gazette of 28th November.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,

1902.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G. (1)	25th November, 1898.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.,	30th December, 1898.	Do.	The Senior Military Officer in Command of His Majesty's Troops for the time being.
The Honourable Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (2)	15th May, 1902.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (3)	24th June, 1902.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Robert Murray Rumsey, Commander, R.N. (Retd.).	6th May, 1897.	30th June, 1897.	Harbour Master, etc.
The Honourable William Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
Unofficial Members.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Charles Wedderburn Dickson.	28th May, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Do.
Members appointed provisionally during the year.			
The Honourable Colonel Louis Faulkener Brown, R.E.	.....	Ex Officio.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Charles McIlvaine Messer.	11th March, 1901, up to 10th March, 1902; again 23rd April to 14th May.	Ex Officio.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Thomas Henderson Whitehead. (4)	23rd May, 1902.	.....	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Charles Stewart Sharp. (5)	12th June, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Justice of the Peace.

(1) On leave of absence from 4th January to 8th September, 1902.
(2) *Vice* His Honour J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G., transferred to Wei-hai-wei.
(3) *Vice* Sir W. M. Goodman, Kt., promoted to be Chief Justice.
(4) During the absence of Sir P. Chater, from 23rd May, 1902, to 3rd June, 1902.
(5) During the absence of Sir P. Chater, from 12th June to 23rd December, 1902.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G. (1)	25th November, 1898.	Ex Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.,	30th December, 1898.	Do.	The Senior Military Officer in Command of His Majesty's Troops for the time being.
The Honourable Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (2)	15th May, 1902.	Do.	Colonial Secretary.
The Honourable Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (3)	24th June, 1902.	Do.	Attorney General.
The Honourable Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (4)	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer.
The Honourable Robert Murray Rumsey, Commander, R.N. (Retd.).	25th February, 1892.	25th February, 1892.	Harbour Master.
The Honourable William Chatham.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works.
The Honourable Francis William Clark. (5) (11)	11th July, 1902.	24th September, 1902.	Medical Officer of Health.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (6)	17th January, 1900. (Reappointed 25th March, 1902.)	28th February, 1900. 9th June, 1902.	(Nominated by Justices of Peace.)
The Honourable Ho Kai, M.B., C.M.G.			Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Wei Yuk.	(Reappointed 22nd October, 1902.)	10th December, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Charles Stewart Sharp. (7)	29th April, 1902.	18th July, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Charles Wedderburn Dickson. (8)	28th May, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Robert Gordon Shewan. (9)	8th October, 1902.	24th December, 1902.	(Nominated by Chamber of Commerce.)
PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR.			
The Honourable Colonel Louis Faulkener Brown, R.N. (10)	17th July, 1901.	Ex Officio.	Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Charles McIlvaine Messer.	11th March, 1901, up to 11th March, 1902 & 23rd April to 14th May.	Do.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
The Hon. Francis Joseph Badeley.	14th May, 1902.	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police.
The Honourable G. W. F. Playfair.	11th June, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Justice of the Peace.
The Hon. Robert Gordon Shewan. (9)	11th June, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Do.
The Honourable Francis William Clark. (11)	11th July, 1902.	4th September, 1902.	Medical Officer of Health.
The Honourable Arthur Winbolt Brewin.	5th September, 1901.	25th October, 1901.	Registrar General.

(1) On leave of absence from 4th January to 8th September, 1902.
(2) *Vice* Mr. Stewart Lockhart transferred to Wei Hai Wei.
(3) *Vice* Sir W. M. Goodman promoted Chief Justice.
(4) Mr. Messer acted as Treasurer during Mr. Thomson's leave and while the latter was acting Colonial Secretary.
(5) Mr. Brewin recommended for permanent appointment, December, 1902.
(6) Mr. Playfair acted during Sir P. Chater's leave from 11th June, 1902, to 23rd December, 1902.
(7) *Vice* Mr. John Thurburn resigned. (8) *Vice* Mr. J. J. Bell-Irving resigned.
(9) Appointed to succeed Mr. T. H. Whitehead, for whom he had been acting.
(10) During absence of Sir W. Gascoigne.
(11) Temporarily in place of Mr. Francis Joseph Badeley, who resigned from 17th July, 1902.
(12) On leave since 14th May, 1902.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

SANITARY BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE SANITARY BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.	Number of Meetings held during year 1902.	
					Present.	Absent.
John Mitford Atkinson, (President).	1st May, 1897, re-appointed 24th August, 1901.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	Ex Officio.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	60	—
The Hon. William Chatham.	30th March, 1901.	Do.	Do.	Member of both Councils, Director of Public Works.	42	18
The Hon. Arthur Winbolt Brewin, (Vice-President).	16th Sept., 1901.	Do.	Do.	Member of Legislative Council, Registrar General.	54	6
Edwin Richard Hallifax:	29th May, 1902.	Do.	Do.	Acting Registrar General.		
Charles McIlvaine Messer.	24th June, 1902.	Do.	Do.	Acting Registrar General.		
Francis Willliam Clark.	27th Nov., 1895, re-appointed 8th Dec., 1899.	Re-appointed under Ordinance 9 of 1895, the Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	.....	Member of Legislative Council, Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Superintendent.	49	11
Francis Joseph Badeley.	13th Sept., 1901.	The Governor, Ordinance 24 of 1887.	Ex Officio.	Member of both Councils, Captain Superintendent of Police and Superintendent of Victoria Gaol.	38	22
Edward Osborne.	20th August, 1898, re-appointed 17th August, 1901.	Do.	.....	Justice of the Peace.	54	6
Fung Wa Chün.	7th Dec., 1899.	Do.	.....	Do.	34	26
Lau Chu Pak.	8th August, 1901.	Do.	.....	Do.	41	19
George Arthur Hughes, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	11th Jan., 1901.	Do.	.....	Principal Medical Officer to H.M.'s Forces.	32	28
William Edward Webb, M.D., R.A.M.C.	29th Dec., 1902.	Do.	.....	Do.		

MEDICAL BOARD.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE MEDICAL BOARD.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Whether holding any and what Civil or Military Appointment.
The Principal Civil Medical Officer. (President).	17th Sept., 1897.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1884, section 10, as amended by section 2, Ordinance No. 12 of 1897.	.....
The Senior Military Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
The Senior Naval Medical Officer.	Do.	Do.	.....
FredericOsmund Stedman, Hon. Secretary.*	Do.	The O. A. G. Government, Notification No. 473 of 1902.	Justice of the Peace.
The Hon. Ho Kai, M.B., C.M.G. (Barrister-at-law).	Do.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1884, section 10, as amended by section 2, Ordinance No. 12 of 1897.	Member of the Legislative Council.
Edward Osborne, Esquire.	Do.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 27 Jan. 18th, 1899.	Justice of the Peace. Member of the Sanitary Board.
The Honble Charles Stewart Sharp.	30th April, 1901.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 259 of 1st May, 1901.	Justice of the Peace.

* *Vice* Dr. William Hartigan, M.B., resigned.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Date on which reported to Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Appointment.
The Hon. James Haldane Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G., Chairman.	21st April, 1883.	The Governor, Government Notification No. 146 of 1883.	31st December, 1883, by Despatch No. 335.	Left for Wei-hai-wei on the 22nd April, 1902.
The Hon. Francis Henry May, C.M.G., Chairman.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	.....	Colonial Secretary.
Thomas Sercombe Smith.	14th March, 1889.	Government Notification No. 111 of 1889.	.....	Police Magistrate and Acting Puisne Judge.
The Hon. Dr. Ho Kai, C.M.G.	5th July, 1893.	C.S.O. 1450 of 1893.	.....	.....
The Hon. Alexander McDonald Thomson.	6th May, 1895.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	.....	Colonial Treasurer.
Arthur Winbolt Brewin.	15th April, 1897.	Government Notification No. 199 of 1895.	.....	Registrar General.
Edward Alexander Irving, Hon. Secretary.	15th May, 1901.	Government Notification No. 282 of 1901.	.....	Inspector of Schools.
Revd. Thomas William Pearce.	14th January, 1897.	C.S.O. 46 of 1897.	.....	.....
Revd. Henry Richmond Wells.	24th April, 1902.	Government Notification No. 250 of 1902.	.....	.....
Cecil Clementi.	24th April, 1902.	Do.	.....	Assistant Registrar General.
Arathoon Seth.	24th April, 1902.	Do.	.....	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser.
James Dyer Ball.	14th September, 1898.	Government Notification No. 407 of 1898.	.....	Interpreter, Supreme Court.
Revd. Gustav Adolph Gussmann.	29th June, 1900.	Government Notification No. 340 of 1900.	.....	.....

There are no Salaries assigned to these offices.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

OF

HONGKONG,

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENT.

	Letter.	*Page.*
Governor and Legislature,	J	26
Colonial Secretary,	„	26–28a
Audit,	„	28
Treasury, and Assessor of Rates,	„	30
Stamp Office,	„	30
Public Works,	„	32–44
Post Office,	„	46–52
Registrar General,	„	52–54
Harbour Master, Gunpowder Depôt, Lighthouses, and Marine Surveyor,	„	56–66
Imports and Exports,	„	66
Observatory,	„	68
Botanical and Afforestation,	„	70
Supreme Court, and Land Office,	„	72–74
Attorney General,	„	74
Land Court (New Territories),	„	76
Educational.—Inspectorate of Schools, Belilios Public School, Queen's College, and Government Schools,	„	78–84
Medical.—Principal Civil Medical Officer, Civil Hospital, Female Venereal Ward, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums, Hospital Hulk "Hygeia," Maternity Hospital, Kennedy Town Hospital, New Territory and Dispensaries,	„	86–96
Bacteriological Department, Public Mortuary, and Vaccine Institute,	„	96
Police Magistrates,	„	98
Police and Fire Brigade,	„	100–110
Gaol,	„	112–118
Sanitary,	„	120–128
Hongkong Volunteer Corps,	„	130

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abdul Star,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	J 124
Abdul Samad,	4th Clerk and Assistant Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 98
A Cheong,	Coolie at Tytam Re-ervoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Ackers, J.	Matron, Female Venereal Ward.	„ 92
Ah Cheong,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Ahern, J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Ah Hing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Ah Loy,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Akbar Khan,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Ali Moosden,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Allen, F.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Allen, G.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Alves, J. L. de S.	1st Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Amat, M.'N.	Foreman, Disinfecting Staff, Sanitary Department,	„ 126
Ang Chong Tew,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Swatow.	„ 52
Aquino, E. H. d'	1st Clerk, Stamp Office.	„ 30
Aquino, J. G. d'	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Arbuthnot, Capt. J. B., M.V.O.	Aide-de-camp to H. E. the Governor.	„ 26
Asger, M. E.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
A-sin,	Gardener, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Assa Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
A-Tan,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Atkinson, J. M., M.B., &c.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	„ 86
Au-cheong,	Coolie, Wantsai School.	„ 78
Au Fung Chi,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Au Kwai,	Night Watchman, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 28
Aú Pui,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Au Wing-ching,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 82
A Wai,	Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 38
B		
Badeley, F. J.	Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent, Fire Brigade, and Superintendent, Gaol.	„ 100, 106 & 112
Bagat Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Bagat Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—*Continued.*		
Bagget Singh,	Guard Gaol.	J 118
Baker, H. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Bakhtur Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Baldwin, J. G.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Ball, J. D.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Barker, Sara E.	Matron, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Barr, Florence M.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Barretto, J.	Watchman, Peak District, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Barrington, J. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department, and Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade.	„ 36 & 106
Barros, J. C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Bastien, A.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
Bateman, A. M.	2nd Assistant, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Bateman, E. A.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Bell, J., M.R.C.S., &c.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„ 86
Berkeley, Hon. Sir H. S., Kt.	Attorney General.	„ 74
Bigel, P.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	Assistant Master, (Junior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Bishen Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Bishen Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Blake, Sir H. A., G.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.	„ 26
Blyth, A.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Bod Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Botelho, A. C.	3rd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Botelho, Jr., A. C.	4th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Bowen, J. A.	Watchman at Taitam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Bowley, F. B. L.	Crown Solicitor.	„ 74
Braga, C. F.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Brett, C. W. T.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Brett, L. E.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Brewin, A. W.	Registrar General.	„ 52
Britto, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Brown, A.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Browne, E.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—*Continued.*		
Browne, F.	Apothecary and Analyst, Civil Hospital.	J 88
Bryan, J. J.	Sanitary Surveyor, Sanitary Department.	,, 120
Buggu	Indian Cook, Gaol.	,, 118
Bullin, J. J.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	,, 54
Burnett, G. G.	Senior Clerk, Post Office.	,, 46
Bux, S. A.	Clerk and Hindu Interpreter, Police.	,, 100
C		
Calcutt, M.	Infant Headmistress, Kowloon School.	,, 78
Canning, W. F.	Post Office Agent, Hoihow.	,, 52
Carpenter, E. W.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	,, 32
Carpenter, F. C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	,, 106
Carroll, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	,, 36
Carter, A.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	,, 120
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury.	,, 30
Castilho, A. F.	Clerk, Post Office.	,, 46
Castilho, J. R.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	,, 124
Castro, L.	Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Dept.	,, 40
Castro, L. d'A. e	Second Clerk of Court, Supreme Court.	,, 72
Chak Yuk Tong,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	,, 124
Chan Chi,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy.	,, 98
Ch'an Chiu-lai,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	,, 82
Chan Chün,	Porter, Colonial Secretary's Office.	,, 28
Chan Fai Kwong	Bacteriological Assistant, Bacteriological Department.	,, 96
Chan Foo	Cook and Boy, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	,, 64
Chan Fook,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	,, 44
Chan Fo Sau	Labourer at Government Offices, Public Works Department.	,, 42
Chan I,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	,, 120
Chan Iu Shing	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	,, 88
Chan Kam	Coolie at Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	,, 60
Chan Kam Iu	Chinese Interpreter at Sham Sui Po, Harbour Master's Office.	,, 58
Chan Kam Sang	Watchman at Pokfulam Filter Beds, Public Works Department	,, 40
Chan Kau	Engineer, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department.	,, 126
Chan Kiu,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	,, 44
Chan Kwan	Messenger, Gaol.	,, 118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Chan Kwok On,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	J 58
Ch'an Lui-fong,	Assistant Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Chan Ming	Warders' Cook, Gaol.	„ 118
Chan Pui,	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Chan See	No. 1 Fireman, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Chan Sui-kai,	Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 128
Chan Sing,	Assistant Fireman, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 86
Chan Soo,	Office Boy, Post Office	„ 50
Chan Tack	Shroff, Branch Office, Post Office.	„ 50
Chan Tak-chiu	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Chan Tong	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Ch'an To-sui,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 82
Chan T'sun Un,	Clerk, Civil Hospital, and Clerk, Female Venereal Ward.	„ 88 & 92
Chan Tsau	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 28
Chan Tung,	Office Attendant, Treasury.	„ 30
Chan Wong Choi,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Chan Wai Tong.	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Chan Yau,	Sailor, Steam Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Chan Yip,	Pressman, Stamp Office.	„ 30
Chan Yuk Shan,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Chapman, R.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Charrington, T.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 90
Chatham, W.	Director of Public Works, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Chaŭ King-nam,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Chau Mui-kwai,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Chau Po,	Bonham Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„ 40
Chau Sik,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Chau U Chin,	Interpreter to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Chau Wai Shan,	Assistant Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Cheang Ah Fong,	Workman, Telegraphs, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Cheng Kam Ming,	1st Apothecary's Assistant, and Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital.	„ 88 & 92
Cheng Kan,	Head Store-keeper, Public Works Department.	„ 34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—*Continued.*		
Cheng Ka-tsun,	1st Shroff, Treasury.	J 30
Cheng Kin,	Messenger, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheng Kwai,	Messenger, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheng Mok,	Coolie at Shaukiwan, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Cheng Mung Tong,	Clerk and Translator, Land Office.	„ 74
Cheng Tak,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Cheng Yat Sin,	Assist. Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheong Kong,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Cheong Kon Yat,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Cheong Sow,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Cheung A-po,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Cheung Cheuk,	Office Attendant, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Cheung Hang,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Cheung Hing,	Coolie, Saiyingpun School.	„ 78
Cheung Hung,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Cheung Lai Kam,	Interpreter to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheung Shing,	Printing Coolie, Treasury.	„ 30
Cheung Sit Ting.	6th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Cheung Tsoi,	Deputy Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Cheung Tsoi,	1st Clerk and Interpreter, Land Court (New Territoris).	„ 76
Cheung Yuk-fai,	Clerk to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
Ching Chun,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Chi Po Che,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„ 52
Chiu Chou,	Watchman at Shau-ki-wan Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Chow Chung,	Bonham Road Pumping Station Stoker, Public Works Dept.	„ 42
Chow Fun,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Chow Kam,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„ 98
Chu A Man,	Store Assistant, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Chu A-on,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Chu Ho,	Watchman at The Cliffs, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Chui Cheuk-nam,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Chú Iú Mü,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—*Continued.*			
Chu Mi,	Watchman, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	J	62
Chun He,	Bonham Boad Pumping Station Watchman, Public Works Department.	„	42
Chung Kwei Hing,	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	50
Chung Cheuk,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„	98
Chung Mau-yeung,	Compradore, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	50
Chung Ngok Wan,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Chu Ngow,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	44
Chung Sam,	Messenger, Magistracy.	„	98
Chung Shu Cheung,	Chinese Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„	90
Chung Tsung Pak,	3rd Clerk, Police.	„	100
Chung Yui Wing,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	124
Chung Yung Hi,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	44
Chü Shun,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„	82
Clark, D.	Post Office Agent, Lin Kung Tau.	„	52
Clark, F. W., M.B. &c.	Superintendent of Statistics, Registrar General's Office, Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Supt., Sanitary Department.	„	52 & 120
Clementi, C.	Assistant Registrar General.	„	52
Coelho, J. J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
Coleman, F. A.	Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Collaço, F. C.	Assist. Insp. of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Collett, A.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„	100
Conolly, T. P.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	122
Cotton, J. T.	1st Class Inspector, Animal Depot, and Slaughter House, Sanitary Department.	„	126
Costa, J. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
Coyle, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	36
Craig, R. H. A.	Assistant Superintendent, Gaol.	„	112
Craig, R. H. A.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	26
Crake, W. A.	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„	66
Crisp, P. T.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	36
Cruz, J. M.	Tracer, Public Works Department.	„	32
Cullen, W. F.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	122
Cunha, J. C. da	2nd Clerk, Treasury.	„	30
Curwen, W.	Headmaster, Belilios Reformatory.	„	80
Cuthbert, D. D.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
D		
Dalieto, E.	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office.	J 46
Dasandha Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Davies, W.J.E., M.R C.S.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„ 86
Davis, J. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Davitt, W.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 108
Dealy, T. K.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Deen Mahomed,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Delgado, Alex.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Dell, G. H.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Dennys, H. L.	Member, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Dillon, F. H.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„ 46
Doberck, A.	Assistant Meteorologist, Observatory.	„ 68
Doberck, W.	Director, Observatory.	„ 68
Dougherty, E.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Doyle, D.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Drayson, M. J.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
E		
Earner, M.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 108
Ebrahim,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Eileen Chan Yüt,	Pupil Teacher (Senior), Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Entwisle, E.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Ermiloff, M.	Wardress, Gaol.	„ 118
Esmail, M.	Watchman, Sanitary Department.	„ 128
F		
Faizul Hashan,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Fan Tsung Hing,	4th Clerk, Police.	„ 100
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Fatha Mahomed,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Fernandes, Mariano,	Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Figg, F. G.	1st Assistant, Observatory.	„ 68
Fincher, W. F.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Fisher, F.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Fisher, H. G. C.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
F—*Continued.*			
Fletcher, A. G. M.	Cadet.	J	28A
Ford, C.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	70
Ford, W. L.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„	100
Franco, F. M.	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	34
Franco, F. M.	Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„	56
Franco, J. M.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Franklin, A. C.	Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, Civil Hospital.	„	88
Franklin, E. J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	36
Franklin, Georgina	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„	88
Fung Fú,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	82
Fung Ho Cheung,	9th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	80
Fung Hon,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Fung Kwan,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	28
Fung Mun Chak,	Head Computer, Observatory.	„	68
Fung Tsün,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	124
Fung Yuk Kaü,	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol.	„	112
G			
Gale, C. H.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	„	32
Gardiner, H.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
Garrod, H.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	106
Gascoigne, Sir W. J., K.C.M.G.	Officer Administering the Government, &c.	„	26
Gast, W. J. J.	Warder, Gaol.	„	112
Gauld, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„	100
Gibson. A.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon.	„	126
Gidley, H. J. W.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	122
Gidley, T. H.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„	100
Gil, J. S.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
Golam Haider,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	116
Golam Mustafar,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	114
Goldenberg, H	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	34
Gomes, E. J. F.	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
Gomes, R.	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Office.	„	58
Gompertz, H. H. J.	President, Land Court, (New Territories).	„	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
G—*Continued.*		
Goodman, Sir W. M., Kt.	Chief Justice.	J 72
Gorham, Ada E.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Gourlay, D.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Gourley, H. M.	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital.	„ 94
Grant, C.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Grant, A. W., B.A.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Grey, B. W.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Grice, M.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Griffiths, E.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 90
Gurdit Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Gurmikh Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Guterres, A. P.	2nd Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Gutierrez, J. M.	2nd Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 98
Gutierrez, Jr., R. F.	1st Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
H		
Haggard, H. E. Y.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Halleem, S. C.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Hallifax, E. R.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	„ 100
Hamilton, Maud	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Hanson, B. E.	Clerk, Audit Department.	„ 28
Hanson, J. W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Harrington, T. J. W.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Harteam, M. H.	Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Hast, W. F.	Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Hasham Khan,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Hau Kam Yau,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 86
Hawks, J. T.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	„ 130
Hazeland, F. A.	2nd Police Magistrate.	„ 98
Heara Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Heara Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Heong Mong,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Hill, A. W.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Hirnam Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—*Continued.*		
Ho A Kong,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	J 42
Hodgson, J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Ho Fook,	Messenger, Audit Department.	„ 28
Ho Fu Leung,	Assistant Clerk, Land Office.	„ 74
Hoggarth, G.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Hogg, Elsa S.	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Ho Kan-pou,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Ho Kew,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Ho Ko Tsun,	Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Department.	„ 96
Hollingsworth, A. H.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, and Consulting Sanitary Surveyor.	„ 32 & 120
Ho Nai Hop,	Chinese Medical Officer (New Territories), Medical Department.	„ 96
Hoosen, M.	Chinese and Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 98
Hood, J.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Howell, F.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Ho Yau,	Watchman at Laichikok, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Ho Yeung-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Hu Ching,	Survey Coolie, Public Work Department.	„ 44
Hudson, W. S.	Inspector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Hui Sze,	Foreman, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Hu Mok Shan,	Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Hunter, W., M.B.	Bacteriologist.	„ 96
I		
Im Yat Wing,	Clerk & Translator Land Office.	„ 74
Indar Singh,	Guard, Goal.	„ 118
In Ping,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Ip Chun,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Ip Hin Sing,	Clerk, Civil Hospital, & Clerk, Female Venereal Ward.	„ 88 & 92
Ip Kam Kwong.	3rd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 66
Ip Kan,	Sailor, Steam Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Ip Kat,	Storeman, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Ip Koon Fook,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Ip Tam,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Ip Sam,	Assistant Porter, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 28
Ip Wah,	Laboratory Attendant, Bacteriological Department.	„ 96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
I—*Continued.*		
Irving, E. A.	Inspector of Schools.	J 78
Isher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Isher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
J		
Jaffe, D	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Jagat Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Jagat Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Jaimal Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
James, B.	Headmaster, Kowloon School.	„ 78
James, H. C.	Headmistress, Kowloon School.	„ 78
Janda Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Jelal Deen,	Hospital Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Johanssen, N. A.	Overseer, Central Market, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Johnson, E. A.	Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Johns, T. C.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Johnston, R. F.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, &c.	„ 26 & 28A
Jones, E.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office	„ 56
Jones, J. W.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c.	Health Officer of the Port.	„ 86
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 34
K		
Kam Iu,	Messenger, Gaol.	„ 118
Kam Shiu,	Servant, Gaol	„ 118
Kang Cho,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Karam Dad,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Kaye, J. C.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
Keane, Capt. Sir John, Bart., R.A.	Private Secretary.	„ 26
Kemp, G.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Kemp, J. H.	Passed Cadet.	„ 28A
Kent, C.	Clerk and Translator, Land Office.	„ 74
Kent, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Keyt, F. T., M.B., &c.	Second Health Officer of the Port.	„ 86
Khiwan Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
K—*Continued.*		
King, G. J. W.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department.	J 32
Kirke, Cecil,	Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 52
Kitchell, O. B.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Knight, H. J.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Kong Kang,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Kong Ki-fai,	Temporary Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Kotewall, R. H.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Ko Wei,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Kum Sui,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 86
Ko Wai Ki,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories.)	„ 76
Kwán Lun,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 82
Kwán Ya,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 82
Kwok Chun,	Messenger, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 86
Kwok Fuk-to,	Assistant Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Kwok Kam Fuk,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 110
Kwok King-shan,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Kwok Kun,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Kwok Sham,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Kwok Shú,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Kwok Su,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Kyshe, A. J. Norton-	Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Kyshe, J. W. Norton-	Registrar, Supreme Court.	„ 72
L		
Labay, S. M.	Clerk and Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Lai Chán-pong, A.A.,	5th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Lai Fook.	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Laing, E. A. R., L.R.C.P., &c.,	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„ 86
Lai So,	Office Coolie, Bacteriological Department.	„ 96
Lai Wing Sheung,	2nd Shroff, Treasury.	„ 30
Lamble, P. T.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Lam Hang,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Lam He,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Lam Iu,	Assistant Coolie, Belilios Public School.	J 78
Lam Kai Tsung,	2nd Computer, Observatory.	„ 68
Lam Ki,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Lam Kwan,	Coolie for Rat Work, Public Mortuary.	„ 96
Lam Piu,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Lam Shui,	Watchman at Fotochau, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Lam Sú,	Quartermaster, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Lam Sui Sang,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Lam Sung Sing,	Chinese Interpretor to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Lam Ún,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Lam Yuen,	Coolie, Cape Collinson, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Lau Chi,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Laŭ Fuk,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 110
Lau Hin,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Lau Hing,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Lau Kam-ming,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Lau Lai,	Chinese Medical Officer, Government Dispensaries.	„ 96
Lau Po,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 110
Lau Sang,	Foreman Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Laú Shun,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Lau Tsoi,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 82
Lau Tsun-kwai,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Lau Wan,	Telegraph Messenger, Observatory.	„ 68
Law, P.	Clerk to Attorney General.	„ 74
Lawrance, Frances	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„ 90
Lazenby, Annie A.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Lee, J. R.	Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 92
Lee Lee,	Turncock, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Lee Sing.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Lee Yin Sze,	Bacteriological Assistant, Bacteriological Department.	„ 96
Leite, L. A.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Lenfestey, F. P.	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Leonard, J.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Leong Ki,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Leong Yau,	Quartermaster, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	J 64
Leung Chiú,	Engineer, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Leung Atsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Leung Fai,	Lamp Trimmer at Hongkong, Public Works Department	„ 42
Leung Fo,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Daisy*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Leung Hau,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 82
Leung Iu,	Warders' Cook, Gaol.	„ 118
Leung Kai Fuk,	Fireman, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Kan,	Sailor, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Kan,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 118
Leung Kwan-shek,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Leung Kwong,	1st Assistant, Steam-Launch *Sybil*, Medical Department.	„ 86
Leung Kwong Kün,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 82
Leung Luk,	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Ping-fai,	5th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Leung Pong,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 28
Leung Shin On,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Leung Sook Ping,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Leung Tai-shun,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Victoria*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Leung Tak,	Oiler, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Leung Tong,	Boatswain, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Lewis,	Matron, Gaol.	„ 118
Lewis, E. C. L.	Acting Postmaster General and Assistant Postmaster General.	„ 46
Leung Yan,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 118
Leung Yat Lan,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Leung Yung Kwong,	Servant, Gaol.	„ 118
Levy, W.	Inspector of Dangerous Goods.	„ 108
Li Chàk-man,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Li Chuen,	Assistant Shroff, Branch Office, Post Office.	„ 50
Li Fat,	Office Attendant, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Li Fook,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Li Hong-mi,	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Li Iá Shang,	Chinese Writer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Li Kaü,	Foreman of Gardens, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 70

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Li Kin Ching,	Translator, Registrar General's Office.	J 54
Li Kit,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Li Koon Hing,	3rd Shroff, Treasury.	„ 30
Li Kwok,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Li Lai-chün,	Assistant Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 98
Li Mün,	3rd Apothecaries' Assistant, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Ling Sau,	Coolie, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Li Shaú,	Tapeholder and Deckhand, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Li Shing-fat,	Messenger, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Li Shü,	Scavenger, Magistracy.	„ 98
Li Sik Lun,	Emigration Clerk, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Li Siu,	Watchman, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Li Tak Yung,	Clerk, Land Office.	„ 74
Liú Yung Mi,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Livesey, J.	Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Li Wai,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 82
Li Ying Shiu,	Pupil Teacher, Queen's College.	„ 82
Li Yuen Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Lo Foo,	Coolie at Shaukiwan, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Lo Fuk Lam,	6th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Lo Kai Hong,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Lo Kam-lun,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Lo Kau-kwai,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Lok Sham-ün,	Assistant Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Lo Kwan-yi,	3rd Clerk, Magistracy, and Clerk and Chinese Interpreter to the Magistrate acting as Coroner.	„ 98
Lo Mi,	Sailor, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Lo Man-kai,	Correspondence Clerk, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Longstaff, J. T.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Lo Ping,	Coolie at Aberdeen, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Lo Pun-fai,	8th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Lo Quai,	Foreman Forester, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 70
Lo Sik-ling,	Clerk to Inspector of Schools.	„ 78
Lo Sing Laú,	Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—*Continued.*		
Lo Tsz Lam,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	J 34
Lo Ü-shing,	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58
Lo Wing,	Messenger, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Lopes, A. A.	7th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Lopes, J. M.	8th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Lopes, L. J.	Assistant Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Lo Yau,	Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„ 42
Lui Kup,	Gardener, Cemetery, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Lu Kwai-cheung,	Messenger, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 66
Luk Ki-kwong, A.A.,	6th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Luk Sik-kwong,	4th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Lyon, J. A.	Senior Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Lyons, F. W.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.	„ 100 & 106
M		
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Macdonald, J.	Govt. Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Macdonald, J. F. C.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Mackie, A.	Chief Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Mackie, A. J.	Demarcation Officer, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
MacSwayed, A.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Maher Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Mahomed Deen,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Mahomed Tipe,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Mahtab Alli,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Majee Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Maker, Elizabeth	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Mak Sam,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 118
Mak Ting,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Malabunda, F.	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Malone, Miss A.	Post Office Agent, Hankow.	„ 50
Mangal Singh,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Mang Sai,	Shroff, Branch Office, Post Office.	„ 50
Man Kum Hnug,	Shroff, Money Order, Post Office.	„ 50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—*Continued.*		
Manners, Isabel	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	J 88
Martin, G.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Martin, T. H.	Supervisor, Post Office.	„ 46
Ma Shiu-tan,	Usher and Process Server, Magistracy.	„ 98
Masters, F.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Mattos, P. O.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Ma Tung Kong,	2nd Telegraphist, Observatory.	„ 68
Mawaz Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
May, A. J., M.R.A.S.	2nd Master, Queen's College.	„ 80
May, F. H., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary.	„ 26
McDonald, D.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
McEwen, R. G.	Inspector of Markets, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
McGregor, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
McIver, M.	Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
McKay, W.	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital.	„ 94
McKenzie, D. J.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
McLennan, D.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
McLeod, J. M.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
McMichael, J. J.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
McNab, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
McPherson, J. Y.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Melbourne, C. D.	1st Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 98
Mendes, M.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Messer, C. McI.	Passed Cadet; and Acting Registrar General.	„ 28A & 46
Mengens, E. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Millington, Ann M. T.	Sister, Civil Hospital	„ 88
Mitchell, J.	Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Mitchell, T. W.	2nd Marine Officer, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
Mirza Inayat Ullah,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Moda Singh,	Indian Cook, Gaol.	„ 118
Moideen,	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Mok Yün Chuen,	Watchman, Observatory.	„ 68
Moore, S. R.	Deputy Registrar and Demarcation Officer, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
M—*Continued.*			
Moosa, S.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„	46
Moosa, S.	2nd Clerk, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„	46
Mugford, R. H.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„	36
N			
Natha Khan,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	114
Nelson, H. T.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	50
Ng Fuk Shang, Geo.	1st Clerk and Accountant, Police.	„	100
Ng Fung-chau,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	82
Ng In,	1st Assistant, Queen's College.	„	80
Ng Kam,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Ng Kan,	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„	28
Ng Kow,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	42
Ng Piú,	Clerk, Queen's College.	„	82
Ng Shun,	Sailor, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Ng Sze,	Clerk and Interpreter, Public Works Department.	„	34
Ng Un Him,	Chinese Interpreter at Hunghom, Harbour Master's Office.	„	58
Ng Yau Sang,	2nd Clerk, Police.	„	100
Ng Yui Ki,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	124
Ng Yuk,	Correspondence Clerk, Post Office.	„	46
Nicholas, C. E.	Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„	62
Nicolle, H. C.	Local Auditor, Audit Department.	„	28
Nimmo, A. H.	Foreman of Works, Hill District, Public Works Department.	„	38
Nolan, N. G.	Interpreter, Magistracy.	„	98
Noor Ahmed,	Guard, Gaol.	„	116
Nunes S.	Launch Officer, Post Office.	„	48
O			
O'Brien, C. F.	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital.	J	94
O'Connell, E. M.	Warder, Gaol.	„	112
O'Donnell, P.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	122
O'Keeffe, D.	3rd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„	122
Oram, F. E.	Warder, Gaol.	„	112
Orchar, W.	2nd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Office.	„	66
Orme, G. N.	Cadet.	„	28A
O'Sullivan, E.	Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.	„	110

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
O—*Continued.*		
O'Sullivan, M.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	J 103
O Tsoi,	Messenger to Assessor of Rates, Treasury.	„ 30
P		
Pang Afook,	Office Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Pang A Sing,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Pang Ching,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Pang He,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Pang Kwan,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Pang Man Yung,	Assistant Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Pang Ming,	Sailor, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Pang Ming,	Assistant Shroff, Kennedy Town, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Pang Sam,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Pang Sun,	Shroff, Animal Depôts, Kennedy Town, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Pang U Shek	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Pang Ying-tat,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Parem Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Parkinson, C. H.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Passmóre, A. G.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Passos, J. M.	Launch Officer, Post Office.	„ 48
Pearse, W. W.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Pearson, G. W.	Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„ 52
Perpetuo, L.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
Perpetuo, T. M.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Pestonjee, J.	3rd Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Pestonji, R.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Piesse, F. A.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Plummer, J. I.	Chief Assistant, Observatory.	„ 68
Portaria, V. de P.	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Power, J.	Corps Sergeant Major, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	„ 130
Power, J. C.	Meter Reader, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Pratt, J. T.	Post Office Agent, Amoy.	„ 52
Pritchard, C. G., Major, R.G.A.	Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	„ 130
Pun Kaú,	Chinese Assistant Lightkeeper, Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
P—*Continued.*		
Pun Lam,	Messenger, Kowloon School.	J 78
Pun Pang,	Coolie, Kowloon School.	„ 78
Pun Yun,	Servant, Gaol.	„ 118
R		
Rahfeek, M.	Indian and Malay Interpreter and 7th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Rapp, F.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Raptis,	Wardress, Gaol.	„ 118
Ratcliffe, A.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Rattan Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Razack, M. A.	Clerk to the Crown Solicitor.	„ 74
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office.	„ 46
Rees, L. C.	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Reidie, J.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Remedios, C. A.	5th Clerk, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Remedios, C. B.	5th Clerk, Magistracy.	„ 98
Remedios, D.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, F. F. dos	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Remedios, Jr., A. A.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, J. S.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, P. A. V.	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office.	„ 46
Remedios, S. V.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Renwick, Margaret	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital.	„ 94
Ribeiro, J. C.	Deputy Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office.	„ 46
Ribeiro, V.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Richmond, E.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 90
Riley, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Ritchie, J.	Assistant Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 108
Robert, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Robertson, W.	1st Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Robertson, W.	Assistant Engineer, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Robins, F. T.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Robinson, W.	Master, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Rocha, C. L.	Telegraph Clerk at Cape d'Aguilar, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
R—*Continued.*		
Rocha, R. L.	Signalman at Victoria Peak, Harbour Master's Office.	J 56
Rodrigo, B. J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	4th Clerk, Treasury.	„ 30
Rogers, E.	2nd Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Roorah Khan	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Roorh Singh	Guard, Gaol.	„ 118
Ross, J.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Ross, S. B. C.	Passed Cadet and Registrar Land Court (New Territories.)	„ 28A & 76
Roza, P.	Assistant Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Rozario, E. J. E.	2nd Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.	„ 66
Rozario, F. X. H. do	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.	„ 26
Rozario, J. F. do	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Rozario, P. A.	Clerk; Post Office.	„ 46
Rozario, T.	Temporary Assistant Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Rumsey, Hon. R. M., R.N.	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer, Superintendent, Gunpowder Depôt; Collector of Light Dues; and Supt., Imports and Exports Office.	„ 56, 60 & 66
S		
Sadu Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Said Hasen Shah,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Sales, V. A.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Sam Kiŭ,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 110
Santos, D. J. dos	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Savage, G. J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Savage, R. A. J.	Supervisor, Post Office.	„ 46
Seth, A.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser.	„ 72
Seymour, W. R.	Assistant Master (Junior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Shab Deen,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„ 116
Shadi Khan,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Sham Kau,	Stoker, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Sharp, R. P.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Shelbourne, C.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Shepherd, B.	Land Officer, Land Office.	„ 74
Shiu Yam,	Head Messenger, Post Office.	„ 50
Silva, A. M.	Clerk, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Silva, A. M.	Clerk, Post Office.	J 48
Silva, C. E. T. da	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
Silva, C. P. da	Assistant, Vaccine Institute.	„ 96
Silva, C. P. da	Interpreter, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Silva, F. X. P. da	1st Clerk, Money Order Department, Post Office.	„ 46
Silva, F. P. da	1st Clerk, Imports & Exports Office.	„ 66
Silva, J. G. da	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 124
Silva, J. M. P. da	2nd Clerk, Stamp Office.	„ 30
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Simoes, C. P.	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Amoy.	„ 52
Sinclair, J.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 60
Sinnott, J. J.	Principal Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Sirdar Khan,	3rd Marine Officer, Post Office.	„ 46
Sit Wong,	Compradore, Post Office.	„ 48
Small, A.	Overseer of Drainage Works, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Smith, T. Sercombe	1st Police Magistrate and Coroner.	„ 98
Smyth, G. O.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Sohan Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 118
Solly, W. J.	Postmaster, Shanghai.	„ 50
Solomon, C. N.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Soonderam, S.	Indian Interpreter, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 56
Souza, A. M. de	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Souza, Miss A. de	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Souza, T. F.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Souza. V. de	Foreman of Street Cleansers, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Ssu Tu Chieh,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 52
Ssu Tu Tseh,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Canton.	„ 52
Stollard, Katharine E.	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Stoupe, Hugh	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	„ 90
Straube, J. A.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Suffiad, A. B.	Clerk to Registrar and Hindustani Interpreter, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Sui Mui,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Su Mo Hi,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine.	„ 110

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—*Continued.*		
Sunder Singh,	Hospital Warder, Gaol.	J 114
Sung Kam-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Sung Tsing-kam,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„ 124
Sung Yüt-ching,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„ 84
Sun Un Pan,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Surain Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Sze Kwei Yeong,	Shroff, Post Office, Shanghai.	„ 50
T		
Tai Kwai,	Head Demarcator, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Tai Shiu Lung,	Clerk, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Tam Chung,	Coolie, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Tam Kau,	Coolie, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Tam Wing Kwong,	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Tang A Shang,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Tang Cheuk,	Office Coolie, Observatory.	„ 68
Tang Fat,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Tang Fuk,	Punti and Hakka Interpreter, Magistracy.	„ 98
Tang Ngok Wan,	Tracer, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Dept.	„ 32
Tang Wo,	Stoker, Steam-Launch *Hilda*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 66
Tang Yam Hing,	Tracer, Crown Lands and Surveys, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Tanner, B.	Assistant Master (Senior), Queen's College.	„ 80
Taylor, B. R. H.	Assistant Harbour Master, &c.	„ 56
Taylor, G. F.	Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 62
Taylor, M.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Tebbitt, R. T.	Post Office Agent, Swatow.	„ 52
Tett, W. L.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Thakar Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Thaman Singh,	Guard, Gaol.	„ 116
Thomas, G.	Librarian, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Thomson, Hon. A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue.	„ 30
Thomson, J. C., M.A., M.D.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.	„ 86
Tong Po,	Chinese Wardmaster, European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.	„ 92
Tooker, H. P.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Tó Tung,	Coolie, Queen's College.	„ 82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—*Continued.*			
Trimingham, N. S. P.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	J	32
Tsang Cheung,	Shroff, Post Office.	„	50
Tsang Chung,	2nd Assistant, Queen's College.	„	80
Tsang Fuk,	1st Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Tsang Kam Fook,	Store Boy, Public Works Department.	„	36
Tsang Kan,	Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Master's Office.	„	60
Tsang Kit-fan,	4th Clerk, Treasury.	„	30
Tsang Lai-shi,	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„	78
Tsang Shiú Kaú,	Shroff, Harbour Master's Office.	„	58
Tsang Wai In,	Hakka Interpreter, Land Court (New Territories).	„	76
Tsau Tak Chiu,	1st Telegraphist, Observatory.	„	68
Tse Ching-fong,	10th Assistant, Queen's College.	„	80
Tse Hoi-ü,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	76
Tse Ka-hin,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	84
Tse Lit,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	124
Tse Sik-leung,	Chinese Master, Government Schools.	„	84
Tsoi Hin Ting,	Clerk and Interpreter (Tai Po Branch), Land Court (New Territories).	„	76
Tutcher, E.	1st Assistant, Belilios Public School.	„	78
Tutcher, W. J.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept.	„	70
U			
Umra,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	114
Ü Hung Kai,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
U I Chü,	2nd Apothecary's Assistant, & Public Vaccinator, Civil Hospital.	„	88 & 92
U I Kai, (U Wong Shi),	Probationer, Civil Hospital.	„	90
Ü Im,	Office Attendant, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
U Lap,	Messenger, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Ün Shin Tseung,	Assistant Clerk, Civil Hospital.	„	88
U Pat,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	38
U Shui Kwai,	Clerk, Post Office.	„	48
U Tsui,	Messenger, Treasury.	„	30
Uttam Singh,	Assistant Warder, Gaol.	„	116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
V		
Vanestone, A.	Pupil Teacher (Junior), Belilios Public School.	J 78
Victor, J.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 46
W		
Wai Fong,	Clerk, Public Works Department	„ 34
Wakeman, G. H.	Assistant Land Officer, Land Office.	„ 74
Wan Cheung,	Messenger, Treasury.	„ 30
Wan Suit Ngam,	1st Computer, Observatory.	„ 68
Wan Yun,	Coolie, Gaol.	„ 118
Warnock, W. G.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Wa Seng,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Wa Shing,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Watson, A.	Senior Inspector of Animal Depôt, & Slaughter-house, San. Dept.	„ 126
Watson, Clara	Sister, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Watson, H. J.	Clerk, Gaol.	„ 112
Watt, G.	Foreman, Fire Brigade.	„ 106
Wheal, I. A.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
White, H. J. B.	Overseer, Protestant Cemetery, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Wild, T. J.	Assistant Apothecary and Analyst, Civil Hospital.	„ 88
Wilkes, C.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 114
Wilkinson, W. J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Wilkinson, W. H.	Post Office Agent, Ningpo.	„ 50
Williamson, J.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Wiltshire, J.	Warder, Gaol.	„ 112
Wise, His Honour A. G.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Witchell, R. C.	Meter Reader, Water Works, Public Works Department.	„ 38
Withers, W.	3rd Class Inspector, Police.	„ 100
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	„ 100
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Passed Cadet, Acting Assistant Registrar General, and Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 28A, 52 & 76
Wolfe, H. W.	Overseer, Public Works Department.	„ 36
Wong A Fat,	Chinese Draftsman, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Wong Bak-shin,	Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Wong Fung,	Labourer at Pokfulam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—*Continued.*		
Wong Hing,	Chinese Wardmaster, Civil Hospital.	J 90
Wong Heung,	Caretaker, Public Mortuary.	„ 96
Wong I,	Office Attendant, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 76
Wong Kai-leung,	7th Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Wong Kai Mi,	Shroff, Stamp Office.	„ 30
Wong Kan,	No. 2 Fireman, Steam-Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Wong Kin,	Messenger, Public Mortuary.	„ 96
Wong Koon,	Garden Road Pumping Station Watchman, P. W. Dept.	„ 42
Wong Kún,	Clerk, Post Office Agent, Foochow.	„ 52
Wong Kwok Ü,	Chinese Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Wong Kwong-yiu,	Tracer, Crown Land & Surveys, Public Works Department.	„ 32
Wong Leung-shi,	Chinese Teacher, Belilios Public School.	„ 78
Wong Lün-i,	Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„ 70
Wong Ming,	3rd Assistant, Queen's College.	„ 80
Wong Ngau,	Watchman at Captsuimun, Public Works Department.	„ 44
Wong Nut,	Caretaker, Public Mortuary, Medical Department.	„ 94
Wong Pò-nang,	2nd Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Registrar General's Office.	„ 54
Wong Shing,	Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Watchman, P. W. Dpt.	„ 42
Wong Shing Seung,	Clerk, Gaol.	„ 112
Wong Seo,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Wong Tak,	Workman, Telegraphs, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Wong To,	Tallyman, Sanitary Department.	„ 126
Wong Top,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Wong Tsat-shing,	Coxswain, Steam-Launch *Lily*, Harbour Master's Office.	„ 64
Wong Why,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„ 40
Wood, David	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department.	„ 34
Woodcock, G. A.	Secretary, Sanitary Department.	„ 120
Wood, J. R.	Passed Cadet, and Registrar, Land Court (New Territories).	„ 28A & 76
Woolley, W. H.	1st Class Inspector of Nuisances, Sanitary Department.	„ 122
Wo Wong,	Lamp Trimmer at Whitfield, Public Works Department.	„ 42
Wright, G. H. B., D.D.	Head Master, Queen's College.	„ 80
X		
Xavier, C. J.	1st Clerk of Court, Supreme Court.	„ 72
Xavier, H. H.	Clerk, Post Office.	„ 48
Xavier, I. M.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.	„ 32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
Y			
Yam Chi Kiu,	Copying Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	J	76
Yam Kwai-ün,	Assistant Clerk, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	70
Yam Lok Ting,	Extra Clerk, Land Court (New Territories).	„	76
Yam Sin,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	38
Yam Tsok-kwan,	School Attendance Officer, Educational Department.	„	78
Yau Kai,	Messenger, Education Department.	„	78
Yau Seen,	Garden Road Pumping Station Filter, Public Works Dept.	„	42
Yau A Tam,	Workman, Telegraphs, Public Works Department.	„	42
Ying Kun,	Coolie at Pokfulam Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yü Tsun-hing,	Chinese Interpreter to Inspectors of Nuisances, Sanitary Dept.	„	124
Yum Asung,	Head Turncock, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yung Ching,	Head Forester, Botanical and Afforestation Department.	„	70
Yung Lui-ü,	2nd Assistant Chinese Clerk and Collector, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Yeung Hin,	Sailor, Steam Tender *Stanley*, Harbour Master's Office.	„	64
Yeung Kam,	Office Boy, Public Works Department.	„	42
Yeung Kun,	Clerk, Public Works Department.	„	34
Yeung Shi-chai,	Orderly Room Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	„	130
Yeung Sin,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yeung So,	Coolie at Albany Filter Beds, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yep Ming,	Coolie at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department.	„	40
Yip Sang,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	38
Young Hee,	Senior Master and Supervisor, Government Schools.	„	82
Young Sing,	Assistant Foreman, Public Works Department.	„	38
Yu A-kum,	Watchman at Mongkok, Public Works Department.	„	44
Yuen Tai,	Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.	„	44
Yung Kong-ip,	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Office.	„	54
Yung Yuk-tong,	9th Clerk, Treasury.	„	30
Z			
Zan Hwang-wei,	Shroff, Post Office, Shanghai.	„	50

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G. (1)	11th December, 1897.	The Crown, by Commission.	.....	5,000.0.0
Officer Administering the Government and Commander-in-chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir William Julius Gascoigne, Major General, K.C.M.G. (2)	4th January, 1902.	Govt. Notification No. 1 of 1902.	.....	...
Private Secretary,	Capt. Sir John Keane, Baronet, R.A. (3)	9th November, 1902.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 690 of 1902.	.....	300.0.0
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. John Bernard Arbuthnot, M.V.O., Scots Guards. (4)	13th September, 1902.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 565 of 1902.	.....	300.0.0
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE:—					
Colonial Secretary,	Francis Henry May, C.M.G. (5)	23rd April, 1902.	The Crown by S. of S. Desp. No. 101 of 1902.	10,800.00	...
Acting Assist. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Reginald Fleming Johnston. (6)	1st November 1901.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 643 of 1901.	4,800.00	...
Chief Clerk,	Matthew John Drayson. (7)	23rd February, 1902.	The Governor by Govt. Not. No. 123 of 1902.	.....	500.0.0 by 20 to 600
Second Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig.	10th March, 1901.	The Governor by C.O.D. 149 of 1901.	1,800.00 to 2,100.00	...
Third Clerk,	F. F. dos Remedios. (8)	1st January, 1901.	Do.	1,200.00 to 1,800.00	...
Fourth Clerk,	M. E. Asger.	„	Do.	1,200.00 to 1,800.00	...
	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario. (9)	4th May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 186 of 1902.	1,200.00 to 1,800.00	...
Fifth Clerk,	Rustom Hormus Kotewall. (10)	„	Do.	1,200.00 to 1,800.00	...
Sixth Clerk,	Rustom Pestonji.	22nd June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 149 of 1901.	1,200.00 to 1,500.00	...
Seventh Clerk,	Ch'an Pui. (11)	8th May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 186 of 1902.	1,200.00 to 1,500.00	...
Eighth Clerk,	Fritz Rapp.	22nd June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.D.O. 149 of 1901.	600.00 to 1,200.00	...
Ninth Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	600.00 to 1,200.00	...

REMARKS.

(1.) Sir Henry A. Blake was absent from the Colony from 4th January to 8th September, 1902, and drew full salary less entertainment allowance from 4th January to 3rd April, 1902, and half salary, *i.e.*, at rate of £2,100 per annum from 4th April to 8th September, 1902.

(2.) Sir W. J. Gascoigne drew entertainment allowance at £800 per annum from 4th January to 3rd April, and half salary, *i.e.*, £2,100 per annum + entertainment allowance at £800 per annum from 4th April to 8th September, 1902.

(3.) Mr R. F. Johnston acted as Private Secretary up to 12th September, 1902, and drew salary at the rate of $2,400 per annum + exchange compensation. From 13th September to 8th November, 1902, Capt. J. B. Arbuthnot acted as Private Secretary and drew salary at £300 per annum.

(4.) Capt. Hon. H. W. Trefusis acted as Aide-de-Camp and drew salary at $2,400 per annum + Exchange Compensation up to 8th September, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Government House.	.....	8 months 5 days.	.....	11th December, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$360 for Chair Coolies.	9th November, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th November, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months 8 days.	.....	1st November, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	1st August, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	18 days.	.....	13th September, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th September, 1901.

REMARKS.

(5.) J. H. Stewart Lockhart, C.M.G., (Colonial Secretary) left the Colony for Wei-hai-wei on the 23rd April, 1902, the Hon. A. M. Thomson acted as Colonial Secretary from 23rd April to 14th May, and the Hon. F. H. May, C.M.G., assumed duty as Colonial Secretary from the 15th May, 1902.

(6.) Mr. M. J. Drayson acted as Clerk of Councils from 11th to 18th August, 1902, during the absence of Mr. R. F. Johnston on sick leave, and Mr. C. Clementi acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils during Mr. Johnston's absence from 23rd September to 31st December, drawing half salary of Assistant Colonial Secretary and half salary of Assistant Registrar General from 23rd September to 22nd December and only full salary of the post of Assistant Colonial Secretary from the 23rd December.

(7.) Seconded from Colonial Office, London, where he entered on 16th May, 1883. Mr. P. Julyan acted as First Clerk up to 4th April.

(8.) Pensioned on 24th December, 1902. Vacancy being filled.

(9.) *Vice* M. E. Asger resigned, 2nd May, 1902.

(10.) *Vice* F. X. H. do Rozario promoted.

(11.) Transferred from Treasury.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Porter at the Government Offices,	Ch'an Chün. (12)	2nd July, 1902.	The Governor by C.S.O. 947 of 1902.	216.00	...
Assistant Do.	Ip Sam. (12)	5th August, 1902.	Do.	84.00 to 144.00	...
Messengers,	Ng Kau.	21st July, 1902.	Do.	120.00	...
	Leung Pong.	13th April, 1902.	Establishment.	96.00	...
	Fung Kwan.	1st July, 1901.	Do.	96.00	...
	Ch'an Tsau	1st December, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Night Watchman,	Au Kwai.	15th June, 1899.	Do.	144.00	...
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—					
Local Auditor,	Hilgrove Clement Nicolle.	22nd January, 1890.	Comptroller and Auditor General. Order of Jan. 30th, 1890.	4,800.00	...
Clerk,	Bertram Evelyn Hanson.	26th May, 1900.	Comptroller and Auditor General. G. O. 81, 26th May, 1900.	1,500.00	...
Messenger,	Ho Fook.	17th July, 1902.	Local Auditor.	108.00	...

REMARKS.

During the absence of Mr. Nicolle, Mr. B. E. Hanson acted as Local Auditor.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Passed Cadet,	Charles McIlvaine Messer. (1)	.....	The Governor.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Joseph Horoford Kemp. (2)	.....	Do.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Reginald Fleming Johnston. (3).	.....	Do.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe. (4)	.....	Do.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	John Roskruge Wood. (5)	.....	Do.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross. (6)	.....	Do.	1,800.00	...
Cadet,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher.	.....	Do.	.....	225 0 0
Do.,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	.....	Do.	.....	225 0 0

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Messer drew full Cadet's pay and half of Treasurer's pay up to 10th March and from 23rd April to 14th May, and then half of Passed Cadet's pay and half of Registrar General's pay from 15th August.
(2) Mr. Kemp drew half of Passed Cadet's pay and half of 2nd Magistrate's pay from 14th November.
(3) Mr. Johnston drew only the full pay of Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	$540.00	Acting Colonial Treasurer up to 10th March and from 23rd April to 14th May. Acting Registrar General from 18th June.	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
	.....	Do.	Acting 2nd Police Magistrate from 25th June.	39 days.	.....	17th November, 1898.
	.....	.....	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary.	3 months and 8 days.	.....	,,
	.....	$540.00	Registrar Land Court, New Territory. Acting 2nd Police Magistrate from 7th October to 13th November. Acting Assistant Registrar General from 14th November.	4 months and 17 days.	.....	4th January, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	Registrar Land Court, New Territory.	3 days.	.....	19th November, 1899.
	.....	$540.00	Working in C. S. O. and Acting Secretary to Squatters' Board. Registrar Land Court New Territory from 14th May, 1902.	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	Learning Cantonese at Canton.	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,

REMARKS.

(4) Mr. Wolfe drew an allowance of $100 per month while acting as Registrar Land Court, and half of Passed Cadet's pay, together with half of available pay of acting appointment while so acting.
(5) Mr. Wood drew an allowance of $100 per month while acting as Registrar Land Court.
(6) Mr. Ross drew $100 per month as allowance while working in the C.S.O. and acting as Secretary to the Squatters' Board and also when acting as Registrar in the Land Court.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1897.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	£100 per annum from Imperial Funds for audit of Dockyard expense account. $60 a month for audit of Praya Reclamation Accounts.	1st January, to 31st July.	.....	January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	14th August to 30th Sept.	.....	26th May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th July, 1902.

REMARKS.

(12) *Vice* Tsang Ho pensioned on the 11th April.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1897.
	.....	.....	£100 per annum from Imperial Funds for audit of Dockyard expense account. $60 a month for audit of Praya Reclamation Accounts.	1st January, to 31st July.	.....	January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	14th August to 30th Sept.	.....	26th May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th July, 1902.

REMARKS.

(12) *Vice* Tsang Ho pensioned on the 11th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
COLONIAL TREASURY:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
Colonial Treasurer,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 131 of 20th July, 1899.	6,000.00	...
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 2nd July, 1895.	3,000.00	...
Second Clerk,	João Caetano da Cunha.	1st January, 1893.	Do.	1,800.00	...
Third Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	23rd February, 1897.	C.S.O. No. 501 of 1897.	1,500.00	...
Fourth Clerk,	Tsang Kit-fan. (1)	1st January, 1898.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 56 of 1897.	1,020.00	...
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st December, 1902.	C.S.O. No. 2674 of 1902.	960.00	...
Fifth Clerk,	Leung Ping-fai.	„	Do.	960.00	...
Sixth Clerk,	Lo Fuk Lam.	25th December, 1902.	Do.	960.00	...
Seventh Clerk,	Arthur Antonio Lopes.	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2028 of 1899.	660.00	...
Eighth Clerk,	José Maria Lopes.	21st January, 1902.	S. of S. Desp. No. 18 of 1902.	480.00	...
Ninth Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	28th October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1084 of 1902.	480.00	...
Assistant Clerk,	Lino José Lopes.	1st September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 287 of 26th Nov., 1895.	1,800.00	...
Asst. Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Cheung Pok-tsai.	4th August, 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 2nd July, 1895.	636.00	...
Assistant Do.,	Cheng Yat Sin.	1st Nov., 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3270 of 1901.	216.00	...
First Shroff,	Cheng Ka-tsun.	4th Aug., 1891.	S. of S. Desp. No. 166 of 1895.	720.00	...
Second Shroff,	Lai Wing Sheung.	6th Aug., 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2396 of 1901.	600.00	...
Third Shroff,	Li Koon Hing.	1st Nov., 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3270 of 1901.	552.00	...
Office Attendant,	Chan Tung.	24th Mar. 1902.	Establishment.	132.00	...
Messenger,	Wan Cheung.	„	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Cheng Kin.	„	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Cheng Kwai.	„	Do.	96.00	...
Do,	U Tsui.	24th Mar. 1903.	C.S.O. 113 of 1900.	96.00	...
Printing Coolie,	Cheung Shing.	1st July, 1901.	Establishment.	96.00	...
1 Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	186.00	...
ASSESSOR OF RATES:—					
Assessor of Rates,	Arthur Chapman.	12th October, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 494 of 1889.	4,200.00	...
Interpreter,	Chau U Chin. (2)	24th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2763 of 1899.	264.00	...
Do.,	Cheung Lai Kam.	2nd June, 1902.	C.S.O. 1144 of 1902.	.....	...
Clerk to Assessor,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	4th November, 1899.	by C.S.O. 2763 of 1899.	600.00	...
Messenger,	O Tsoi.	1st Mar., 1901.	Establishment.	84.00	...
STAMP OFFICE:—					
Collector,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 131 of 20th July, 1899.	.....	...
1st Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato de Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2060 of 1895.	2,100.00	...
2nd do.,	João Maria Placé da Silva.	„	Do.	1,200.00	...
Shroff,	Wong Kai Mi.	21st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 764 of 1901.	480.00	...
Pressman,	Chan Yip.	1st July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2059 of 1901.	84.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 30th November. 1902.

(2) Dismissed 3rd May, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Collector of Stamp Revenue.	1st January to 11th March.	.....	5th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	1st January to 12th February.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th April, 1892. (1)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th April, 1877.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th March, 1894. (2)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th July, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th May, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th Mar., 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	14th May to 30th September,	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	12th October, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	1st January to 11th March	.....	5th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th December, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.

REMARKS.

(1) Acting 3rd Clerk.

(2) Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—					
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham.	12th October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2342 of 1901,	7,200.00	...
ENGINEERING STAFF.					
Executive Engineer,	Hugh Pollock Tooker.	15th March, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 913 of 1890, & Circular 9 of 1900.	4,800.00	...
Do.,	Charles Henry Gale.	1st January, 1900.	C. O. Desp. Nos. 70 and 165 of 1900.	3,000.00	...
Do.,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2899 of 1896, & C.O.D. 165 of 1900.	3,000.00	...
Assistant Engineer,	Henry George Corral Fisher.	13th April, 1900.	C. O. Desp. No. 60 of 1900.	2,400.00	...
Do.,	IsidoreMichael Xavier.	1st March, 1901.	by C.O.D. 751 of 1901.	2,400.00	...
Do.,	Norman Stewart Paget Trimingham.	20th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 203 of 1900.	2,400.00	...
Do.,	Daniel Jaffe.	16th June, 1902.	C.O.D. 161 of 1902. C.S.O. 1359 of 1902.	.....	360 0 0
Do.,	Richard Prior Sharp.	29th July, 1902.	C. O. D. 161 of 1902. C.S.O. 1592 of 1902.	.....	360 0 0
Do.,	Henry Ernest Yorke Haggard.	1st February, 1902.	C.S.O. 249 of 1902.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter. (1)	1st April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 526 of 1901, & C.O.D. 265 of 1902.	.....	216 0 0
Draftsman,	A.J. Norton-Kyshe.(2)	1st July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1786 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	1,080.00	...
Chinese Draftsman,	Wong A Fat.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3156 of 1901.	660.00	...
Tracer,	João Maria Cruz.	4th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2464 of 1900.	300.00	...
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.					
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Rees.	9th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3407 of 1901.		360 0 0
Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.	28th February, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential 28 of 1899 Extension. C.O.D. 176 of 1901.	2,100.00	...
Land Bailiff,	George James Weysom King.	1st January, 1901.	C. O. Desp. No. 22 of 1888, 70 of 1900, & 244 of 1901.	2,100.00	...
Land Surveyor,	Vacant.	.....	.....	1,500.00	...
Clerk,	Tai Shiu Lung.	15th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2170 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	480.00	...
Tracer,	Wong Kwong Yiu.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3156 of 1901.	420.00	...
Do.,	Tang Ngok Wan.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. 2505 of 1899.	408.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Draws sterling from 1st April, 1902.
(2) Left the service on 1st September, 1902. Post vacant.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	A Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and Water Authority.	.....	$480 per ann. for Conveyance.	10th April, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per annum for Chair Coolies, and 216 Horse Allowance.	15th March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	20th September, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	31st January, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	$360 for Conveyance per an.	13th April, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	Do.	1st October, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per annum for conveyance.	20th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$244 for Conveyance.	9th May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	20th June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Conveyance.	1st February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th December, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	9th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	4 days.	Do.	1st May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	4 months and 12 days.	Do.	6th January, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	15th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	1 months.	.....	18th July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	15 days.	.....	1st October, 1899.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*					
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—*Continued.*					
Tracer,	Tang Yam Hing.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3156 of 1901.	240.00	...
CLERICAL, ACCOUNTANT AND STORES.					
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores.	David Wood. (5)	3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by Desp. No. 31 of 2nd Sept., 1890, and C.O.D. 111 of 1893, and 1909 of 1899, and C.S.O. 2239 of 1902.	3,600.00	600.0.0
Clerk,	Peter Julyan. (1)	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	Lo Tsz Lam.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Head Store-keeper,	Cheng Kan.	9th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2549 of 1899.	720.00	...
Clerk and Interpreter,	Ng Sze.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	720.00	...
Do.,	Chan Yuk San. (7)	25th December, 1902.	C.S.O. 2674 of 1902.	660.00	...
Do.,	Lo Kai Hong.	1st September, 1901.	Do., & Circular 9 of 1900.	552.00	...
Clerk,	Filomeno Maria Franco.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	780.00	...
Do.,	Harry Goldenberg.	12th July, 1902.	C.S.O 334 of 1902.	660.00	...
Do.,	Miss Augusta Maria de Souza.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Yeung Kun. (2)	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2062 of 1902, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Kang Cho.	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2062 of 1902.	360.00	...
Do.,	Wai Fong. (3)	28th October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 958 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Leung Sook Ping.	10th July, 1899.	C.S.O. 1694 of 1899, & Circular 9 of 1900.	144.00	...
Store Assistant.	Chu A Man.	10th October, 1900.	List of changes of 27th October, 1900.	240.00	...
Store Boy.	Ip Koon Fook.	16th January, 1902.	List of changes of 25th January, 1902.	144.00	...
Do.	Cheong Kon Yat.	1st February, 1902.	List of changes of 27th February, 1902.	120.00	...
Do.	Lam Sui Sang.	28th January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 243 of 1902	120.00	...
Do.	Ho Kew.	1st April, 1901.	List of changes of 27th April, 1902.	96.00	...
Do.	Li Fook.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.	Cheong Sow.	1st June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S O. 1294 of 1902.	84.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) During Mr. P. Julyan's absence on leave the services of Mr. Yeung Man Yok $50 a month and Mr. Cheng Chuk Ting $30 a month were temporarily obtained. These two officers were discharged on the 1st December, 1902.

(2) Cheng Hon Cheong resigned 31st August, 1902.

(3) Transferred to Treasury from 1st June to 27th October, 1902. Mr. Chak Som appointed on 1st June to

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	3rd March, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	8 months.	.....	1st January, 1895.
	.....	.....	Clerk to Kwong Tung Survey Detachment $540 per annum.	1½ day.	.....	13th July, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1881. (6)
	.....	Quarters.	.....	2½ days.	$120 per ann. for Conveyance.	9th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	8 days.	.....	19th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	15th October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	1½ day.	.....	1st June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	5 days.	.....	1st January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.

REMARKS.

31st August. Mr. U Shiu Kwai appointed 1st September to 31st October, 1902 C.S.O. 2137 of 1902.
(4) Mr. J. B. Gutierrez, resigned 7th July, 1902.
(5) Draws sterling salary from 1st October, 1902, and C.S.O. 2232 of 1902.
(6) As per C.S.O. 2358 of 1881.
(7) Mr. Lo Fuk Lam transferred to Treasury from 24th December, 1902.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c,	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*					
CLERICAL, ACCOUNTANT & STORES,—*Cont'd.*					
Store Boy,	Tsang Kam Fook.	1st August, 1901.	List of changes of 26th August, 1901.	84.00	...
1 Indian Constable.	.....	.....	Authority for Personal Establishment.	162.00	...
OVERSEERS.					
Overseer,	Percy Thomas Crisp.	28th September, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 214 of 1900, & C.S.O. 2473 of 1900.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Evan Dougherty.	1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	John. Carroll.	7th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1712 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,680.00	...
Do.,	Richard Henry Mugford.	21st October 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2735 of 1900, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,680.00	...
Do.,	Matthew Taylor.	4th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 213 of 1901.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	William McGregor.	7th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2110 of 1901.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	E. J. Franklin. (1)	9th September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2695 of 1901.	1,500 00	...
Do.,	Ulick Aubrey Farrell. (2)	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, C.S.O. 3006 of 1901.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	John Ross.	7th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1712 of 1900. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	John Coyle.	21st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2735 of 1900. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	Isaac Alfred Wheal.	1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898, & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	Harry Walter Wolfe.	21st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2596 of 1899. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	George William Kynoch.	15th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1613 of 1899. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	John Thomas Longstaff.	8th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 653 of 1902.	.....	180.0.0
Do.,	Frederick Masters.	22nd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 828 of 1902.	.....	150 0.0
Do.,	John Francis Campbell Macdonald (3)	1st November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1679 of 1902. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	John Henry Barrington. (5)	7th May, 1901.	C.S.O. 8 & C.S.O. 960 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	John Robert. (4)	14th December, 1902.	The Governor, by C S.O. 2971 of 1902.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1613 of 1901. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	...

REMARKS.

(1.) Temporary employed during the absence on leave of Mr. J. Carroll. Mr. E. J. Franklin resigned 31st July 1902. Mr. W. H. Blake appointed 1st August to 1st September, 1902, C.S.O. 1801/1902. Mr. W. E. Gower appointed from 17th September, to 17th October, 1902, C.S.O. 2190 of 1902.

(2.) Salary paid from P. W. fund.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	1 day.	$270 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	28th September, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	1 month and 22 days.	Do.	7th December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	12 months.	Do.	22nd March, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	10 days.	Do.	1st January, 1894.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$144 per annum for Chair Coolies, and $180 from P. W. funds.	4th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	7th June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	$270 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	9th September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	Overseer of Water Works to Fire Brigade, $60 per annum.	9 months and 26 days.	Do.	11th September, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd June, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	28th October, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	15th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	28th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$270 per annum for Conveyance.	1st September, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	7th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th December, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	20th November, 1899.

REMARKS.

(3.) Mr. Joseph Delancy left 31st October, 1902.
(4.) Mr. J. Baker left 30th November, 1902, Mr. John Roberts appointed C.S.O. 2971 of 1902.
(5.) Drew $60 per annum as overseer to Fire Brigade during the absenceon leave of Mr. John Ross.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*					
OVERSEERS,—*Continued.*					
Oversseer,	John William Davis.	11th February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3770 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	James Yuill McPherson. (1)	22nd July, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1679 of 1902. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	James Graham Baldwin. (2)	23rd October, 1902.	C.S.O. 2042 of 1902.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	Cedabaraun Nullahtambi Solomon.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2228 of 1901.	600.00	...
Foreman of Works, Hill District,	Albert Henry Nimmo.	1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 100 of 1898.	480.00	...
Clerk of Works.	William Lewis Tett.	24th September, 1902.	C.S.O. 2177 of 1902.	.....	330.0.0
ASSISTANT FOREMEN.					
Assistant Foreman,	Vicente de Paulo Portaria.	7th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2333 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Cornelius Grant.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1969 of 1901. & C.O.D. 244 of 1901.	432.00	...
Do.,	Li Yuen Sing. (3)	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2333 of 1901.	240.00	...
Do.,	A-Tan.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	348.00	...
Do.,	Ah Hing.	1st December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 161 of 1900.	348.00	...
Do.,	Lee Sing.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	336.00	...
Do.,	Kong Kang. (6)	10th July, 1902.	C.S.O. 1371 of 1902.	240.00	...
Do.,	Ip Chun.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	264.00	...
Do.,	Yip Sang.	,,	Do.	264.00	...
Do.,	Yam Sin. (4)	22nd October, 1902.	C.S.O. 2709 of 1902.	264.00	...
Do.,	U Pat.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	168.00	...
Do,	Young Sing.	,,	Do.	348.00	...
Do.,	A Wai. (5)	18th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1653 of 1902.	348.00	...
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	Guy Orton Smyth. (8)	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1659 of 1900.	720.00	...
WATER WORKS.					
Meter Reader.	Robert Charles Witchell. (7)	1st October, 1902.	C.S.O. 812 of 1902.	840.00	...
Do.	John Charles Power.	,,	Do.	480.00	...
Watchman at Taitam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 690 of 1897.	600.00	...
Watchman at Shaukiwan Reservoir,	Chin Chou. (9)	1st August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2074 of 1902.	300.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) J. Y. McPherson left on 16th November, 1902.
(2) Salary paid from P. W. fund.
(3) Mr. F. F. Neves resigned 31st January, 1902.
(4) Mr. Yam Sin resigned 1st May, 1902 and re-appointed 22nd October, 1902.
(5) Mr. A Wai Kwai resigned 31st July, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$270 per ann. for Chair Coolies.	22nd July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$240 per ann. for P. W. Funds.	23rd October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Conveyance.	15th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	December, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ months.	$180 per annum for Conveyance.	22nd January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	1st May, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.

REMARKS.

(6) Mr. A Lin, who drew $348 per annum resigned 30th June, 1902.
(7) Mr. C. Ley Kum resigned 28th February, 1902.
(8) Mr. William Godwin died 22nd July, 1902.
(9) Mr. N. E. Thompson resigned 31st March, 1902.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*					
WATER WORKS,—*Continued.*					
Watchman at Pokfulam Reservoir,	Lucas Castro. (1)	15th December, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2908 of 1902.	300.00	...
Watchman at Aberdeen Reservoir,	Mariano Fernandes.	16th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 541 of 1902.	300.00	...
Watchman at Taitam Filter Beds,	Hu Mok Shan. (2)	7th June, 1902.	Circular 9 of 1900 and Quarterly List of Changes of 30th June, 1902.	240.00	...
Watchman at Pokfulam Filter Beds,	Chan Kam Sang. (3)	1st June, 1902.	List of changes of 23rd June, 1902.	168.00	...
Head Turncock,	Yum Asung.	18th September, 1898.	The Governor, by C. S.'s Letter No. 502 of 1864, and List of changes of 28th September, 1898, and Circular 9 of 1900.	168.00	...
Turncock,	Chu A On.	1st March, 1902.	List of changes of 27th May, 1902.	144.00	...
Do.,	Lee Lee.	1st May, 1902.	List of changes of 27th May, 1902.	132.00	...
Do.,	Ip Tam.	25th October, 1902.	List of changes of 25th November, 1902.	108.00	...
Coolie at Tytam Reservoir,	Wong Soo.	11th June, 1902.	List of changes, 28th July, 1902.	108.00	...
Do.,	Ah Cheong.	„	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Wong Why.	1st October, 1902.	List of changes of 25th October, 1902.	960.0	...
Do.,	Wong Top.	11th June, 1902.	List of changes, 28th July, 1902.	96.00	...
Do.,	Yep Ming.	1st October, 1902.	List of changes, 25th October, 1902.	84.00	...
Coolie at Aberdeen,	Lo Ping.	1st April, 1901.	List of changes, 27th April, 1901.	96.00	...
Do. at Shaukiwan,	Cheng Yok.	1st July, 1900.	List of changes, 27th July, 1900.	96.00	...
Do.,	Lo Foo.	4th March, 1902.	List of changes, 27th March, 1902.	84.00	...
Labourer at Pokfulam Reservoir,	Wong Fung.	12th November, 1902.	C.S.O. Cir. 9 of 1900; List of changes, 25th November, 1902.	84.00	...
Coolie at Albany Filter Beds,	Cheong Kong.	1st June, 1901.	List of changes, 26th June, 1901.	84.00	...
Do.,	Lai Fook.	5th December, 1901.	List of changes, 25th January, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Wa Seng.	1st December, 1901.	List of changes, 20th December, 1901.	84.00	...
Do.,	Yeung So.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O Circular 9 of 1900.	84.00	...
Do.,	Yeung Sin.	1st December, 1900.	List of changes, 21st December, 1900.	84.00	...
Coolie at Pokfulam Filter Beds,	Ying Kun.	1st June, 1902.	C.S.O. Cir. 9 of 1900; List of changes, 23rd June, 1902.	96.00	...
Bonham Road Pumping Station Filter,	Chau Po.	1st December, 1902.	C.S.O. 195 of 1903.	240.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. J. F. Abraham resigned 20th November, 1902. Mr. Lucas Castro resigned 23rd December, 1902.
(2) Mr. Chu Ayim resigned 6th June, 1902.
(3) Mr. Cheong Choy died 27th March, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	10th August, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1864.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th April, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	”
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued.*					
WATER WORKS,—*Continued.*					
Bonham Road Pumping Station Stoker,	Chow Chung.	1st August, 1902.	List of changes, 28th August, 1902.	204.00	...
Bonham Rd. Pumping Station Watchman,	Chun He.	,,	List of changes, 28th August, 1902.	96.00	...
Arbuthnot Rd. Pumping Station Filter,	Lo Yau.	1st April, 1902.	List of changes, 30th June, 1902.	240.00	...
Arbuthnot Road Pumping Station Watchman,	Wong Shing.	3rd September, 1902.	List of changes, 25th September, 1902.	96.00	...
Garden Road Pumping Station Filter,	Yau Seen.	11th December, 1902.	C.S.O. 195 of 1803.	240.00	...
Watchman,	Wong Koon.	1st April, 1902.	List of changes, 28th April, 1902.	96.00	...
TELEGRAPHS.					
Workman,	Wong Tak.	1st November, 1901.	C.S.O. 2931 of 1895, 508 of 1900, & 3024 of 1901.	180.00	...
Do.,	Cheang Ah Fong.	1st February, 1902.	Do.	180.00	...
Do.,	Yau A Tam.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	180.00	...
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	Do.	180.00	...
Lamp Trimmer at Whitfield.	Wo Wong.	.....		36.00	...
Lamp Trimmer at Hongkong,	Leung Fai	.....		24.00	...
CEMETERY.					
Foreman,	Hui Sze.	13th February, 1899.	C.S.O. 259 of 1899, & C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	180.00	...
Gardener,	Lui Kup. (1)	9th May, 1902.	C.S.O. 1295 of 1902.	96.00	...
Do..	A-sin.	1st January, 1900.	C.S.O. Circular 9 of 1900.	96.00	...
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Office Coolie,	Pang Afook.	31st December, 1855.	Authority for Personal Establishment. C.S.O. 232 of 1900.	204.00	...
Do.,	Lam He. (2)	16th September, 1902.	C.S.O. 2321 of 1902.	108.00	...
Do.,	Ho A Kong.	,,	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Leong Ki.	23rd July, 1901.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Ng Kow.	17th February, 1900.	Do.	96.00	...
Labourer at Government Offices,	Chan Fo Sau (3)	1st September, 1902.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	84.00	...
Office Boy,	Yeung Kam (4)	23rd August, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Lo A Sin died on 5th May, 1902.
(2) Cheongkit resigned from 15th September, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th August, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1871.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	3 weeks.	.....	8th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	5 days.	.....	31st December, 1855.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	.....	1st February, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1877.
	.....	.....	.....	7 days.	.....	1st December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th February 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd August, 1902.

REMARKS.

(3) How To Shang resigned from 31st August, 1902.
(4) Fung Tong resigned from 15th August, 1902.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.,—*Continued*					
MISCELLANEOUS,—*Continued*					
Watchman at the Cliffs,	Chu Ho.	1st August, 1901.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	108.00	...
Watchman at Fotochau,	Lam Shui.	17th July, 1900.	List of changes of 27th July, 1900.	96.00	...
Watchman at Captsuimun,	Wong Ngau.	20th December, 1899.	List of changes of 26th January, 1900.	96.00	...
Watchman at Mongkok,	Yu A-kum. (1)	30th July, 1901.	C.S.O. 1608 of 1901.	96.00	...
Watchman at Laichikok,	Ho Yau.	2nd August, 1901.	C.S.O. 114 of 1901.	96.00	...
Survey Coolie,	Chan Fook.	1st November, 1902.	List of changes of 25th November, 1902.	96.00	...
Do.,	Pang Sam.	18th April, 1899.	List of changes of 29th May, 1899, & C.S.O. 446 of 1899.	96.00	...
Do.,	Pang He.	„	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Pang Ching.	„	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Pang A-sing.	1st February, 1902.	List of changes of 27th February, 1902.	96.00	...
Do.,	Ah Loy.	21st March, 1902.	List of changes of 28th April, 1901.	90.00	...
Do.,	A Cheong.	1st January, 1893.	Authority for Personal Establishment.	90.00	...
Do.,	Wa Shing.	5th April, 1902.	List of changes of 28th April, 1902.	90.00	...
Do.,	Chung Yung Hi.	31st December, 1901.	List of changes of 25th January, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Chu Ngow.	24th September, 1902.	List of changes of 25th October, 1901.	84.00	...
Do.,	Chan Tong.	1st June, 1900.	List of changes of 27th June, 1900.	84.00	...
Do.,	Yuen Tai.	1st December, 1902.	List of changes of 22nd December, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Lau Hing.	6th November, 1902.	List of changes of 25th November, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Hu Ching.	„	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Cheng Tak.	1st August, 1902.	List of changes of 28th August, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Chan Wong Choi.	29th May, 1902.	List of changes of 29th May, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Ko Wei.	6th November, 1902.	List of changes of 25th November, 1902.	84.00	...
Do.,	Chan Kiu.	2nd February, 1895.	List of changes of 5th March, 1895.	84.00	...
Do.,	Cheung A-po.	2nd September, 1900.	List of changes of 27th September, 1900.	84.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Yu A Kum resigned from 31st August, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th July, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th April, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31st December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd September, 1900.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
POST OFFICE:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
Postmaster General,	William Charles Holland Hastings, Retd. Comd., R.N. (1)	15th February, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 232 of 1899.	4,800.00	...
Actg. Postmaster General & Assistant Postmaster Genl.	Edward Cornewall Lynch Lewis.	3rd February, 1899.	S. of S. by Desp. No. 2 of 6th Jan., 1899.	...	(2) 460.0.0
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 448 of 1899.	(3) 2,160.00	...
Supt., Money Order Dept.,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2905 of 1890.	(4) 2,280.00	...
Supt., Reg. Branch,	Philippe Augusto Vieira dos Remedios.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3201 of 1899.	2,100.00	...
Senior Clerk,	Geo. Gaskell Burnett.	1st July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1371 of 1900.	1,920.00	...
Supervisor,	Robert Arthur Joseph Savage.	23rd January, 1902.	S. of S. by Desp. No. 14 of 10th Jan., 1902.	...	230.0.0
Do.,	Thomas Henry Martin.	„	Do.	...	230.0.0
Deputy Supt., Money Order Dept.,	Sheikh Moosa.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1901.	(5) 1,680.00	...
1st Clerk, Money Order Dept.,	Francisco Xavier Placé da Silva.	1st February, 1895.	S. of S. by Desp. of 3rd March, 1896.	(6) 1,272.00	...
Deputy Supt., Reg. Branch,	João Chrysostonio Vieira Ribeiro.	13th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 124 of 1900.	1,200.00	...
1st Marine Officer,	Rufino Gutierrez, Jr.	1st October, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2290 of 1891.	(7) 1,980.00	...
2nd do.,	Emile Dalieto.	1st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2253 of 1900.	(7) 1,680.00	...
3rd do.,	Sirdar Khan.	„	Do.	(7) 1,440.00	...
Clerk,	José Simão dos Remedios.	„	Do.	960.00	...
Do.,	Carlos Eugenio Tercio da Silva.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2906 of 1901.	960.00	...
CorrespondenceClerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1873 of 1902.	960.00	...
Assistant Marine Officer,	Philippe da Roza.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1210 of 1901.	(7) 1,320.00	...
Do.,	Adelino Augusto dos Remedios.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	(7) 1,320.00	...
Do.,	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	22nd October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3168 of 1901.	(7) 1,320.00	...
2nd Clerk, Money Order Dept.,	Sheikh Moosa.	9th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 371 of 1899.	(9) 780.00	...
Clerks,	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C S.O. 2906 of 1901.	780.00	...
	João Thomé Victor.	16th August, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2041 of 1899.	780.00	...
	Polycarpo Antonio Rosario, Jr.	22nd August, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O 2105 of 1899.	780.00	...
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	13th January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 152 of 1900.	720.00	...
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	„	Do.	720.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Died 22nd January. Mr. Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston selected but not yet arrived.
(2) Mr. Lewis acted as Postmaster General in conjunction with his substantive post from 22nd January to 31st December, and drew half of the salary of that Officer and half of his own during that period.
(3) Mr Reed who assisted in the performance of the duties of the Assistant Postmaster General in addition to those of his own drew the full salary of his own substantive post and a quarter of the salary of the Assistant Postmaster General from 23rd January to 31st December.
(4) Whilst acting as Postmaster at Shanghai, Mr. Dixon drew half of the salary of that officer and half of his own.
(5) Mr. Moosa (Deputy Superintendent) drew this and 4/9ths of the half pay of the Superintendent, Money Order Department, from 1st January to 7th October.
(6) Mr F. X. P. da Silva drew this and 4/9ths of the half pay of the Superintendent, Money Order Department, from 1st January to 9th March. Mr. Silva was transferred to the Imports and Exports Office on 10th March. Mr. Curwen of the Belilios Reformatory was temporarily attached to the Money Order Department from February.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Salary £100 per annum from the Imperial Post Office. Conveyance Allowance $312 per annum.	8th December, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	8th March, 1880. (St. Vincent, B. W. I.)
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	1st June, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	1st January to 7th Oct. at Shanghai as Actg. Postmaster.	.....	1st May, 1890.
	.....	$180 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1888.
	.....	$540 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	19th December, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore from P. & O. Co.	29th December, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	5th November, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Singapore $3.60 per diem.	1st August, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	"
	.....	.....	.....	8 days.	Do.	1st August, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th August, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"

REMARKS.

(7) Of which $480 is Sea Allowance.

(8) All Officers, with the exception of the Postmaster General, the Officers in the Money Order Department, the Correspondence Clerk, the Comprador and the Shroffs, draw an allowance for the extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale:—

Salary $1,200 and upwards $3 per Mail. Salary $600 and under $1,200, $2 per Mail. Salary $480 and under $600, $1 per Mail. Under $480, $0.25 per Mail.

The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

(9) Mr. Moosa (Clerk, Money Order Department) drew this and 1/9th of the half pay of the Superintendent, Money Order Department, from 1st January to 7th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Clerks,	Vicente Rogerio Vieira Ribeiro.	1st February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 16 of 1900.	720.00	...
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	18th March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 686 of 1900.	720.00	...
	Hymocrates Hermypo da Silva Xavier.	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1038 of 1900.	720.00	...
	José Maria Britto.	1st October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2265 of 1900.	720.00	...
	Hasham Khan.	22nd October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2110 of 1900.	720.00	...
	Sheik Curreem Halleem.	1st January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2876 of 1900.	720.00	...
	José Maria da Costa.	10th January, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 277 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Mirza Inayat Ullah.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Luiz Augusto Pereira Pitter Leite.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1210 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Armando Maria da Silva.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1335 of 1901.	720.00	...
	João Cinza Barros.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2548 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Faizul Hashan.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2629 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Pedro d'Oliveira Mattos.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2713 of 1901.	720.00	...
	Bastian Korallagey Joseph Rodrigo.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 20 of 1902.	720.00	...
	Osman Bin Kitchell.	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 968 of 1902.	720.00	...
	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	„	Do.	720.00	...
	João José Coelho.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. 712 (i) of 1902.	720.00	...
	José Goularte d'Aquino.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3623 of 1901.	480.00	...
	Henry Gardiner.	7th January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3755 of 1901.	480.00	...
	Akbar Khan.	6th January, 1902.	Do.	480.00	...
	José Sabino Gil.	13th January, 1902.	Do.	480.00	...
	U Shui Kwai.	1st November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2118 of 1902.	480.00	...
	Lau Hin.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2409 of 1902.	480.00	...
	Tam Wing Kwong.	17th December, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2744 of 1902.	480.00	...
Launch Officer,	Simão Nunes.	1st January, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3101 of 1899.	660.00	...
Do.,	José Maria dos Passos.	„	Do.	660.00	...
Compradore,	Sit Wong.	1st December, 1889.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2575 of 1889.	720.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) All Officers, with the exception of the Postmaster General, the Officers in the Money Order Department, the Correspondence Clerk, the Compradore and the Shroffs, draw an allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale:—

Salary $1,200 and upwards $3 per mail. Salary $600 and under $1,200 $2 per mail. Salary $480 and under $600 $1 per mail. Salary under $480 $0.25 per mail.

The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	1st February, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1889.

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Shroff,	Tsang Cheung.	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 922 of 1902.	480.00	...
Shroff, Money Order Dept.,	Man Kum Hung.	24th January, 1896.	The Governor.	480.00	...
Shroff, Western Br.,	Mang Sai.	1st July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1443 of 1899.	204.00	...
Do., Kowloon Br.,	Chan Tack,	1st August, 1902.	The Governor.	204.00	...
Assistant Shroff, Registration Branch,	Li Chuen.	1st November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2576 of 1902.	180.00	...
Head Messenger,	Shiu Yum.	1st October, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2292 of 1898.	240.00	...
Office Boy,	Chan Soo.	17th January, 1901.	The Governor.	168.00	...
4 Marine Stampers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	624.00	...
56 Postmen and Messengers,	.....	.....	Do.	6,960.00	...
Launch Crew, *Shanghai.*	.....	.....	Do.	684.00	...
Postmaster, (2)	William John Solly.	9th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1054 of 1900.	3,000.00	...
1st Clerk,	John Charles Kaye.	10th August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1581 of 1900.	1,800.00	...
2nd Do.,	Henry Thorne Nelson.	12th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2630 of 1900.	1,320.00	...
1st Marine Officer,	August Joseph Bastien.	19th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2542 of 1901.	(4) 1,200.00	...
2nd do.,	Thomas William Mitchell,	1st August. 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2208 of 1901.	(4) 1,080.00	...
3rd Clerk,	Luiz Antonio Perpetuo.	1st July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1581 of 1900.	720.00	...
4th Do.,	Aureo Maria Silva.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2542 of 1901.	720.00	...
5th Do.,	Peter Jules Bigel.	„	Do.	480.00	...
6th Do.,	Chung Kwei Hing.	11th August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2241 of 1902.	480.00	...
Compradore,	Chung Mau-yeung.	1872.	.....	480.00	...
Shroff,	Sze Kwei Yeong.	.....	.....	180.00	...
Do.,	Zau Hwang Wei.	11th August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2241 of 1902.	180.00	...
2 Marine Stampers,	.....	.....	.....	312.00	...
3 Office Boys,	.....	.....	.....	384.00	...
11 Postmen, *Ningpo.*	.....	.....	.....	1,428.00	...
Post Office Agent,	William Henry Wilkinson.	.....	The Governor.	420.00	...
2 Postmen, Hankow,	.....	.....	.....	180.00	...
Post Office Agent,	Miss Agnes Malone.	.....	The Governor.	540.00	...
1 Postman,	.....	.....	.....	96.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) All Officers, with the exception of the Postmaster General, the Officers in the Money Order Department, the Correspondence Clerk, the Compradore and the Shroffs, draw an allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the following scale :—

Salary $1,200 and upwards $3 per mail. Salary $600 and under $1,200 $2 per mail. Salary $480 and under $600 $1 per mail. Salary under $480 $0.25 per mail.

The allowance is doubled in the case of an arrival on a Sunday or holiday.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Revenue of Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872.
	.....	$24 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	(1)	1st October, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1891.
	.....	$24 per annum each.	.....	.....	Board whilst at sea. Allowance of 50 cents per diem each when at Singapore.	.....
	.....	35 Postmen etc. $24 per annum each, 21 Quarters.	.....	.....	Postmen No. 49 Ha Tsan draw an Allowance of $36 per annum. for knownledge of English.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	1st January, to 7th October.	.....	29th November, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	10th August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Hotel Allowance when at Hongkong $3.60 per diem.	1st July, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1872.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Board whilst at Sea. Allowance of 50 cents per diem when in Hongkong.	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	2 Postmen Lodging Allowance at $24 each per annum. 9 Postmen quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Vice-Consul.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Mr. Dixon, Superintendent of the Money Order Department, Hongkong, acted as Postmaster from 1st January to 6th October.
(3) All Officers at Shanghai, with the exception of the Postmaster, draw an allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on the same scale as the Officers in Hongkong.
(4) Of which $240 is Sea Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*				$ c.	£ s. d.
Foochow.					
Post Office Agent,	George William Pearson.	1st April, 1902.	The Governor.	720.00	...
Assistant,	Wang Kún.	.....	Do.	300.00	...
Do.,	Chi Po Ché.	.....	Do.	180.00	...
3 Postmen,	.....	.....	.....	324.00	...
Amoy.					
Post Office Agent,	John Thomas Pratt.	.....	The Governor.	900.00	...
Assistant,	Casimiro Pereira Simões.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1465 of 1890.	300.00	...
2 Postmen,	.....	.....	.....	240.00	...
2 Boatmen,	.....	.....	.....	192.00	...
Swatow.					
Post Office Agent,	Robert Theodore Tebbitt.	.....	The Governor.	900.00	...
Assistant,	Ang Chong Tew.	1st July, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1810 of 1902.	180.00	...
5 Boatmen,	.....	.....	.....	492.00	...
Canton.					
Post Office Agent,	Cecil Kirke.	16th June, 1902.	The Governor.	900.00	...
Assistant,	Ssŭ Tu Tseh.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.O. 868 of 1893.	300.00	...
Do.,	Ssŭ Tu Chieh	9th February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 135 of 1901.	240.00	...
3 Postmen,	.....	.....	.....	276.00	...
1 Sampanman,	.....	.....	.....	36.00	...
Hoihow.					
Post Office Agent,	William Francis Canning.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 230 of 1901.	300.00	...
1 Postman,	.....	.....	.....	84.00	...
Liu Kung Tau.					
Post Office Agent,	Duncan Clark.	1st August, 1902.	The Governor.	900.00	...
2 Postmen,	.....	.....	.....	192.00	...
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE:—					
Registrar General,	Arthur Winbolt Brewin.	15th March, 1901.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 128 of 1901.	6,000.00	...
Actg. Do.,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	15th May, 1902.	The Governor, by Government Notification No. 307 of 1902.	(1)	...
Actg. Do.,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	15th June, 1902.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 372 of 1902.	(2) 3,000.00	...
Assist. Do.,	Cecil Clementi.	1st August, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 310 19th September, 1902.	(3) 3,600.00	...
Actg. Assist: Do.,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	14th November, 1902.	The Governor, by Government Not. No. 712 of 1902.	(4) 1,800.00	...
Superintendent of Statistics,	Francis William Clark, M.B.	21st July, 1897.	The Governor, by Government Not. Nos. 298 & 299 of 1897.	300.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Hallifax drew no salary from the Registrar General's Department while acting as Registrar General.

(2) Mr. MESSER drew half salary of Passed Cadet and half salary of Registrar General from 15th August to 31st December, while acting as Registrar General.

(3) Mr. CLEMENTI drew half salary of Assistant Registrar General and half salary of Assistant Colonial

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Assistant.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Consular Constable.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	7 mos. & 7 days.	Conveyance allowance of $360 per annum.	1st November, 1888.
	.....	.....	Assistant Supt. of Police.	.....	Do.	26th December, 1897.
	.....	House Allowance $45.	Passed Cadet.	.....	Do.	Do.
	.....	.....	.....	3 weeks.	.....	12th October, 1899.
	.....	House Allowance $45.	Passed Cadet.	.....	.....	19th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	Medical Officer of Health.	.....	.....	5th June, 1895.

REMARKS.

Secretary from 23rd September to 22nd December, and only the full salary of Assistant Colonial Secretary from 23rd December, while acting as Assistant Colonial Secretary.

(4) Mr. WOLFE drew half salary of Passed Cadet and half salary of Assistant Registrar General while acting as Assistant Registrar General.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE:—*Continued*.					
First Clerk,	Joseph John Bullin.	1st March, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 443, 24th December, 1902.	1,380.00	...
Translator,	Li Kin-ching.	1st January, 1902.	C.S.O. No. 282 6th September, 1901.	960.00	...
1st Chinese Clerk & Interpreter,	Tsang Fuk.	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 277 of 1901,	660.00	...
2nd Chinese Clerk & Interpreter,	Wong Pò Nang.	7th March, 1899.	The Governer, by C.S.O. 887 of 1899,	552.00	...
Emigration Clerk,	Li Sik-lun,	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1147 of 1902.	480.00	...
Chinese Clerk and Collector.	Wong Bak-shin.	15th February, 1901.	The Governor, See C.O.D. 4 of 1901.	480.00	..
Assist. Do.,	Ch'an Lui-fong.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1073 of 1901.	204.00	...
2nd Do. Do.,	Yung Lui-ü.	„	Do.	204.00	...
Registration Clerk,	Fung Hon.	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 319 of 1902.	480.00	...
Chinese Writer,	Au Fung Chi.	1st March, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 550 of 1896.	600.00	...
Do.,	Li Kwok.	20th October, 1897.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 40 of 1897.	204.00	...
Do.,	Chung Ngok Wan.	27th August, 1897.	Do.	204.00	...
Do.,	Ü Hung Kai.	1st September, 1897.	Do.	180.00	...
Do.,	Yung Kwong Ip.	7th September, 1897.	Do.	168.00	...
Inspector,	William Sidney Hudson.	20th May, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 283, 3rd September, 1902.	.....	180. 0. 0.
Office Attendant,	Ü Im.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	132.00	...
Do.,	Li Kit.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	108.00	...
Messenger,	Ü Lap. (1)	1st September, 1901.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Lam Ün.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Tang A Shang.	19th September, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed 11th September, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	2 weeks.	.....	1st October, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th October, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1897.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters included in Salary.	.....	.....	Allowance of $60 per annum for Medal Money, Coal, Brooms, and Oil. (1)	November, 1869.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Not allowed since 1st January, 1903, the allowance being for his predecessor.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE:—					
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer,	Robert Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	6,000.00	...
Assistant do.,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor.	22nd September, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 147 of 1899.	3,300.00	...
1st Clerk,	José Luiz de Selavisa Alves.	1st August, 1898.	S. of S. Desp. No. 185 of 22nd July, 1898.	2,400.00	...
2nd do.,	Antonio Paulo Guterres.	„	Do.	2,100.00	...
3rd do.,	Augusto Cezar Botelho.	„	Do.	1,500.00	...
4th do.,	Augusto Cezar Botelho, Jr.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 23 of 1901.	960.00	...
5th do.,	Carlos Augusto dos Remedios.	1st February, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 82 of 1901.	660.00	...
6th do.,	Cheung Sit Ting.	25th December, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2674 of 1902.	480.00	...
1st Boarding Officer,	Edward Jones.	11th July, 1889.	S. of S. Desp. No. 190 of 1889.	(1) 2,220.00	...
2nd do.,	Ernest Joseph Meugens.	1st August, 1889.	Do.	(1) 2,040.00	...
Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	Murdoch McIver.	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 796 of 1897.	(1) 1,320.00	...
Assistant do.,	Francisco Camões Collaço.	„	Do.	(1) 1,200.00	...
Temporary do.,	Theodoro Rozario.	16th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3259 of 1901.	460.64	...
Assist. Do. in charge of Sham-shui-po Station,	Francisco Maria Franco.	10th July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1286 of 1899.	1,140.00	...
Signalman at Victoria Peak,	Rofino Lizola da Rocha.	1st March, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 331 of 1898.	840.00	...
Indian Interpreter,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st September, 1893.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1902 of 1893.	480.00	...
Indian & Malay Interpreter & 7th Clerk,	Mahomed Rahfeek.	1st December, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2603 of 1897.	(1) 540.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) From 1st January to 16th December, 1902, Mr. E. Jones drew half salary while on leave. Mr. E. J. Meugens drew half the salary of the 1st Boarding Officer and half of his own, Mr. M. McIver drew half the salary of the 2nd Boarding Officer and half of his own. Mr. F. Collaço drew half the salary of the Inspector of Junks and half of his own, and Mr. M. Rahfeek drew half the salary of the Assistant Inspector of Junks and half of his own.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Retired Commander, R.N. retired pay partially commuted.	.....	.....	November, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	25 days.	.....	22nd September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1866.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1869.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th November, 1872.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	April, 1902.
	.....	$35 per month.	.....	From 1st Jan. to 16th Dec.	.....	17th July, 1888.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1889.
	.....	Quarters.	Knowledge of Chinese Colloquial, $60 per annum.	.....	.....	30th October, 1891.
	.....	$20 per month.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1876.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	20th November. 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st January. 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1897.

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Contd.*					
Chinese Interpreter,	Lo Ü-shing.	1st September, 1880.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2137 of 1880.	600.00	...
Chinese Writer,	Li Iú Shang.	16th March, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 306 of 1895.	360.00	...
Do.,	Chan Kwok On.	1st May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 901 of 1899.	360.00	...
Shroff,	Tsang Shiú Kaú.	1st February, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 53 of 1894.	504.00	...
Chinese Interpreter at Hunghòm,	Ng Un Him.	12th November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2682 of 1902.	204.00	...
Chinese Interpreter at Sham-shui-po,	Chan Kam Iú.	1st December, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1579 of 1902.	204.00	...
Chinese Assistant at Signal Station,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	132.00	...
Watchman Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	96.00	...
Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Do.	204.00	...
2nd Head Boatman,	.....	.....	Do.	180.00	...
10 Boatmen,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	1,080.00	...
10 Do.,	at $ 96 „	.....	Do.	960.00	...
2 Messengers,	at $ 96 „	.....	Do.	192.00	...
4 Boatmen at Out-Stations,	at $108 „	.....	Do.	432.00	...
24 Do.,	at $ 96 „	.....	Do.	2,304.00	...
Telegraph Clerk at Cape d'Aguilar,	Camillo Lizola da Rocha.	12th December, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2767 of 1900.	480.00	...
Signalman at Black-head's Hill,	Romão Gomes.	„	The Governor, by C.S.O. 331 of 1898.	540.00	...
2 Watchmen at Gap Rock,	at $144 each.	1st June, 1895.	Schedule of Establishment.	288.00	...
1 Watchman at Cape d'Aguilar,	.....	1st July, 1896.	Do.	132.00	...
1 Watchman at Blackhead's Hill.	.....	1st January, 1896.	Do.	132.00	...
Signalman at Green Island,	Carlos Francisco da Roza Braga..	16th November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 501 of 1900.	480.00	...
1 Watchman do.,	.....	„	Schedule of Establsh-ment.	132.00	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Interpreter of Chiu Chau Dialect, $60 per annum.	.....	.....	1st September. 1880.
	.....	.....	.....	3 weeks.	.....	16th March, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
	.....	Qnarters.	Police Interpreter, $60 per an.	.....	.....	12th November. 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December. 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	16th November, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Cont^d.*					
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT:—					
Superintendent,	Robert Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	2nd May, 1888.	S. of S. Desp. No. 73 of 1888.	.....	...
Officer in Charge,	John Livesey.	18th October, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 75 of 2nd May, 1882.	2,040.00	...
Gunner,	Vacant. (1)	.....	.....	696.00	...
8 Chinese Sailors or Boatmen,	at $120 each.	.....	.....	960.00	...
LIGHTHOUSES:—					
Collector of Light Dues.	Robert Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	26th March, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 512 of 1898.	.....	...
Cape d'Aguilar.					
Chinese Assistant Lightkeeper,	Pun Kaú.	15th August, 1901.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	...
Coolie,	Chan Kam.	1st April, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Green Island.					
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	James Sinclair.	11th February, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 206 of 1891.	1,500.00	...
Chinese Assistant do.,	Tsang Kan.	1st November, 1892.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	...
Cape Collinson.					
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	José Maria Franco.	1st June, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1164 of 1891.	720.00	...
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Lam Hang.	1st March, 1894.	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	...
Coolie,	Lam Yuen.	1st December, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemoon, at $72 each.	.....	.....	Do.	288.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) F. M. Franco promoted to Assistant Inspector of Junks from 10th July, 1899.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $6,000 per annum. Ret. Com., R.N., retired pay partially commuted.	.....	.....	November, 1884.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	4th October, 1875.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Harbour Master, $6,000 per annum.	.....	.....	November, 1884.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	$60 per annum while in charge of Cape Collinson Lighthouse.	.....	.....	1st June, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
LIGHTHOUSES,—*Continued.*					
Gap Rock.					
Lighthouse Keeper,	Charles Edwin Nicholas.	25th April, 1892.	The Crown Agents by order of the Secretary of State for the Colonies. C.S.O. 1277 of 1892.	1,800.00	...
Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Joseph Mitchell.	„	Do.	1,740.00	...
Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman.	„	Do.	1,680.00	...
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Mak Ting.	1st November, 1892.	Schedule of Establishment.	240.00	...
Do.,	Heong Mong.	1st June, 1895.	Do.	240.00	...
Do.,	Sui Mui.	1st May, 1899.	Do.	216.00	...
Coolie,	Laú Shun.	7th October, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Ng Kam.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Tam Chung.	1st November, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Waglan Island.					
Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	4th January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 371 of 1900.	1,620.00	...
Senior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	„	Do.	1,560.00	...
Junior Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	„	Do.	1,500.00	...
Chinese Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,	Liú Yung Mi.	1st March, 1901.	Schedule of Establishment.	228.00	...
Do.,	Chú Iú Mü.	„	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Laú Chi.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Coolie,	Cheung Hung.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Ling Saú.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Ching Chun.	12th December, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Watchman,	Li Siú.	6th April, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	Chü Mi.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
STEAM-LAUNCH *VICTORIA*, (4th April, 1887):—					
Engineer,	Leung Luk.	12th January, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	348.00	...
Fireman,	Leung Kai Fuk.	1st May, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Coxswain,	Leung Tai-shun.	1st November, 1876.	Do.	240.00	...
Sailor,	Kwok Kun.	12th January, 1900.	Do.	114.00	...
Do.,	Leung Kan.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	114.00	...

REMARKS.
Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong about $80 per an.	From 29th Oct. to 31st Dec.	.....	25th April, 1892.
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1889.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong about $80 per an.	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	7th August, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st, Dec., 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
STEAM-LAUNCH *LILY*, (October, 1901):—					
Engineer,	Kwok Shú.	1st November, 1897.	Schedule of Establishment.	228.00	...
Fireman,	Aú Pui.	1st November, 1900.	Do.	108.00	...
Coxswain,	Wong Tsat-shing.	1st January, 1889.	Do.	216.00	...
Sailor,	Chan Yaú.	1st May, 1902.	Do.	108.00	...
STEAM-LAUNCH *DAISY*, (5th December, 1902):—					
Engineer,	Leung Fo.	1st March, 1901.	Do.	228.00	...
Fireman,	Chow Fun.	1st September, 1901.	Do.	108.00	...
Coxswain,	In Ping.	1st October, 1901.	Do.	180.00	...
Sailor,	Ip Kan.	1st February, 1902.	Do.	108.00	...
STEAM-TENDER *STANLEY*, (5th October, 1900):—					
Master,	William Robinson.	15th April, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 187 of 1900.	1,800.00	...
Boatswain,	Leung Tong.	2nd September, 1902.	Schedule of Establishment.	264.00	...
Quartermaster,	Lam Su.	1st May, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Leong Yaú.	2nd September, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Sailor,	Ng Shun.	2nd September, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Lo Mi.	2nd September, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Yeung Hin.	2nd September, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	Pang Ming.	2nd September, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Engineer,	Leung Chiú.	1st June, 1900.	Do.	480.00	...
Oiler,	Leung Tak.	1st September, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
No. 1 Fireman,	Chan See.	„	Do.	192.00	...
No. 2 Fireman,	Wong Kan.	„	Do.	168.00	...
Cook and Boy,	Chan Foo.	„	Do.	180.00	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th April, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—					
Government Marine Surveyor,	James Macdonald. (1)	1st September, 1902.	S. of S. Desp. No. 373 of 1902.	(2) 3,600.00	...
Assistant do.,	William Arthur Crake.	1st September, 1902.	Do.	2,700.00	...
2nd Assistant do.,	William Orchar.	1st September, 1902.	Do.	.....	420.0.0
Clerk,	Lo Sing Laú.	25th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 917 of 1898.	600.00	...
Messenger,	Li Shing-fat.	1st October, 1888.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	...
STEAM-LAUNCH *HILDA*, (5th December, 1902) :—					
Engineer,	Kwok Su.	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.	264.00	...
Stoker,	Tang Wo.	6th May, 1896.	Do.	108.00	...
Coxswain,	Tang Fat.	1st May, 1897.	Do.	216.00	...
Tapeholder & Deckhand,	Li Shaú.	1st July, 1897.	Do.	108.00	...
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—					
Superintendent,	Robert Murray Rumsey, Ret. Com., R.N.	1st November, 1887.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2376 of 1887.	.....	...
First Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st February, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3657 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Second Clerk,	Eugenio José Esteves Rozario.	1st October, 1901.	The Governor, by Confidential C.S.O. 112 of 1901.	720.00	...
Third Clerk,	Ip Kam Kwong.	9th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3357 of 1901.	660.00	...
Messenger,	Lu Kwai-cheung.	1st June, 1887.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Robert Carnegie Dixon retired on pension from 1st September, 1902.

(2) From 1st January to 31st March, 1902, Mr. J. Macdonald (Assistant Marine Surveyor) drew half salary while on leave and Mr. H. F. Carmichael drew the remaining half of the salary and $100 per month.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	From 1st Janry, to 31st March.	.....	1st April, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29th November, 1886,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Harbour Master, &c., $6,000 per annum. Retired Commander, R.N., retired pay partially commuted.	.....	Allowance of $180 per annum for conveyance.	November, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th March, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1887.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
OBSERVATORY:—					...
Director,	William Doberck.	2nd March, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 20 of 20th January, 1883.	3,600.00	...
Chief Assistant,	John Isaac Plummer.	2nd February, 1891.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 27 of 2nd February, 1891.	2,700.00	...
First Assistant,	Frederick George Figg. (1)	6th June, 1883.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 100 of 17th May, 1883.	2,400.00	...
Assistant Meteorologist,	Anna Doberck. (2)	1st May, 1892.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 52 of 26th February, 1892.	1,200.00	...
Head Computer,	Fung Mun Chak.	1st November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2907 of 1901.	840.00	...
First Computer,	Wan Suit Ngam.	5th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3303 of 1901.	600.00	...
Second Computer,	Lam Kai Tsung.	7th November, 1901.	Do.	600.00	...
First Telegraphist,	Tsau Tak Chin.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1806 of 1901.	360.00	...
Second Telegraphist,	Ma Tung Kong.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	360.00	...
Watchman,	Mok Yün Chuen.	1st May, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	144.00	...
Office Coolie,	Tang Cheuk.	23rd April, 1902.	Do.	108.00	...
Telegraph Messenger,	Lau Wan.	1st October, 1900.	Do.	84.00	...
2 Coolies, at $96 per annum each.	.....	.....	Do.	192.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Director from April 23rd to December 31st, and drew half the salary of that Office and half of his own from June 30th to December 31st.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	8 months and 8 days.	.....	2nd March, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd February, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	21 days.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th January, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Acted as First Assistant from July 6th to December 31st, and drew half the salary of that Office and half of her own during that period.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
BOTANICAL AND AFFORESTATION DEPARTMENT:—					
Superintendent,	Charles Ford. (1)	31st March, 1871.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 42 of 8th April, 1871.	3,600.00	(1) 500 by 20 triennially to 620.
Assistant Superintendent,	William James Tutcher. (2)	16th December, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.	1,920.00	...
Clerk & Interpreter,	Wong Lün-i.	1st April, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 730 of 1900.	552.00	...
Assistant Clerk,	Yam Kwai-ün.	6th April, 1900.	Do.	420.00	...
Head Forester,	Yung Ching.	1st December, 1901.	The Officer Administering the Govt. by C.S.O. 346 of 1902.	264.00	...
Foreman Forester,	Lo Quai.	21st October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 304 Extension, 1899.	264.00	...
Foreman of Gardens,	Li Kaü.	5th February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 346 of 1900.	168.00	...
4 Sub-Foremen,	(at $108 per annum.)	.....	Establishment.	432.00	...
1 Sub-Foreman,	(at $120 „)	.....	Do.	(3) 120.00	...
1 Foreman Forester,	(at $168 „)	.....	Do.	168.00	...
5 Foresters,	(at $108 per an. each.)	.....	Do.	540.00	...
8 Do.	(at $84 „ „)	.....	Do.	672.00	...
5 Forest Guards,	(at $108 „ „)	.....	Do.	540.00	...
16 Labourers,	(at $84 „ „)	.....	Do.	1,344.00	...
6 Do.	(at $84 „ „)	.....	Do.	504.00	...
2 Apprentices,	(1 at $84 and 1 at $60 per annum.)	.....	Do.	144.00	...
1 Apprentice, (Forester),	(1 at $84 per annum.)	.....	Do.	84.00	...
1 Carpenter,	(at $144 „)	.....	Do.	144.00	...
1 Watchman,	(at $12 „)	.....	Do.	(4) 12.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Ford went on 4 months' vacation leave on 6th August and retired on pension at its expiration. Post now vacant.

(2) Mr. Tutcher was acting as Superintendent from 7th August to the end of the year.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	4 months.	$360 per an. for Chair Coolies.	31st March, 1871.
	.....	$50 per month.	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th July, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th April, 1900.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$90 per annum for Chair Coolies.	1st December, 1901.
	.....	$60 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1879.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1881.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(3) Of which $12 is a personal allowance.
(4) $12 extra paid to a workman for attending to gates.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
SUPREME COURT :—					
Chief Justice,	Hon. Sir William Meigh Goodman Kt. (1)	1ts April, 1902.	Government Notification No. 188 of 1902.	13,500.00	...
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Alfred Gascoyne Wise. (2)	7th August, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 227 of 12th Sept., 1895.	8,400.00	...
Registrar,	James William Norton-Kyshe.	28th September, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 235 of 1895.	5,400.00	...
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Arathoon Seth. (3)	27th June, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. No. 157 of 1895.	4,536.00	...
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	John William Jones. (4)	7th June, 1901.	C.O.D. 276 of 1902.	3,600.00	...
First Clerk of Court,	Capitolino João Xavier.	1st January, 1898.	C.S.O. 56 of 1897.	1,800.00	...
Second Do.,	Leonardo d'Almada e Castro. (5)	„	Do.	1,320.00	...
Chief Interpreter,	James Dyer Ball. (6)	1st October, 1878.	S. of S. Desp. No. 123 of 6th Oct., 1881.	(7) 4,080.00	...
Assistant Interpreter,	Li Hong-mi. (8)	21st June, 1881.	Do.	2,400.00	...
Clerk to Registrar & Hindustani Interpreter,	Abdoola Bin Suffiad. (9)	9th May, 1898.	C.S.O. 349 of 1898.	1,200.00	...
Clerk and Usher,	Vincent August Salès.	10th July, 1889.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 310 of 1889.	1,080.00	...
Chinese Clerk and Translator,	Wong Kwok Ü.	16th November, 1899.	C.S.O. 2588 of 1899.	(10) 1,080.00	...
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Atsau.	5th October, 1886.	The Acting Governor.	720.00	...
First Bailiff,	Frederick Howell.	14th April, 1890.	The Governor.	1,800.00	...
Second Bailiff,	Joseph Leonard.	1st June, 1900.	C.S.O. 946 of 1900.	1,200.00	...
Assistant Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	The Governor.	540.00	...
Librarian,	George Thomas.	4th September, 1893.	Do.	600.00	...
5 Messengers,	1 at $108 per an. 1 at $ 96 „ 3 at $ 84 „ ea.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	456.00	...
Scavenger,	.....	.....	.....	96.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Sir John W. Carrington retired on 31st March, 1902.
(2) His Hon. A. G. Wise, Puisne Judge, acted as Chief Justice from 1st January to 31st March and acted as Attorney General from 1st April to 24th June.
(3) Mr. J. W. Jones acted as Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 1st January to 7th April.
(4) Mr. C. J. Xavier, acted as Deputy Registrar and Accountant from 1st January to 7th April and from 16th April to 31st December.
(5) Acted as 1st Clerk of Court from 1st January to 7th April and from 16th April to 31st December.
(6) Acted as Assistant Registrar General from 1st January to

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	July, 1883.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1884.
	.....	.....	Official Administrator, Official Trustee, and Registrar of Companies.	.....	.....	3rd August, 1871.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months. 7 days.	.....	First term of service 1st Feb., 1868, to 30th Oct. 1869. Second term of service since 1st September, 1872.
	.....	.....	.....	8 months. 15 days.	.....	23rd January, 1885.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	8 months. 1 day.	.....	13th February, 1875.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1873.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th July, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th June, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th September, 1880.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th September, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

2nd February.
(7) Of which $480 is a personal allowance.
(8) Acted as Chief Interpreter from 1st January to 2nd February and from 30th April to 31st December and Mr. Un Kam Wa acting as Assistant Interpreter from 1st January to 2nd February and Mr. Lo Kwan Yi from 30th April to 31st December.
(9) Acted as 2nd Clerk of Court from 1st January to 7th April and from 16th April to 31st December.
(10) Rising by annual increment of $120 to $1,200.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
LAND OFFICE:—					
Land Officer,	Bruce Shepherd.	1st January, 1902.	S. of S. Desp. No. 196 of 13th June, 1901.	5,400.00	...
Assist. Land Officer,	George Herbert Wakeman. (1)	29th June, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 256 of 27th July, 1900.	3,600.00	...
Clerk,	Li Tak Yung.	24th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 280 of 1901.	900.00	...
Clerk and Translator,	Cheng Mung Tong. (2)	30th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2282 of 1901.	600.00	...
Do.,	Im Yat Wing. (3)	3rd April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Extension No. 7 of 1902.	720	...
Do.,	Charles Kent. (4)	2nd August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1084 of 1902.	720	...
Assistant Clerk,	Ho Fu Leung.	8th August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1084 of 1902.	360.00	...
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	96.00	...
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Attorney General,	The Honourable Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. (5) (6)	2nd May, 1902.	S. of S. by Telegram of 14th April, 1902.	18,000.00	1,500.0.0
Clerk to the Attorney General,	Percy Law.	1st September, 1900.	The Governor. by C.S.O. 2054 of 1900.	960.00	...
Crown Solicitor,	Francis Bulmer Lyon Bowley. (7)	1st January, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 86 of 30th March, 1900.	4,200.00	...
Clerk to the Crown Solicitor,	Moosa Abdool Razack.	1st December, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1854 of 1896.	840.00	...
2 Messengers,	1 at $84 and 1 at $108.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	192.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Wakeman acted as Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy from 1st January to 14th November, during the absence on leave of Mr. Bruce Shepherd.

(2) Resigned 31st January, 1902.

(3) Resigned 31st July, 1902.

(4) Promoted Clerk and Translator, *vice* Im Yat Wing resigned.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Official Receiver in Bankruptcy and Secretary to Squatters' Board.	10 months and 14 days.	.....	14th August, 1882.
	.....	.....	Assistant Secretary to Squatters' Board.	.....	.....	29th June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.	.....	.....	(6) 2nd May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	7 months.	Private Practice and an office.	5th May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(5) Sir H. S. Berkeley arrived in the Colony on the 24th June, 1902. Sir William M. Goodman was Attorney General to 31st March, 1902. Mr. Wise acted as Attorney General from 1st April, 1902, to 24th June, 1902.
(6) Sir H. Berkeley's former service was in the Leeward Islands and Fiji.
(7) Mr. Bowley was absent on leave from 23rd April, 1902, to 22nd November, 1902, Mr. H. L. Dennys acted as Crown Solicitor during his absence.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
LAND COURT (NEW TERRITORIES):—				$ c.	£ s. d.
President,	Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz.	10th January, 1902.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 15 of 1902.	6,000.00	...
Member,	Henry Lardner Dennys.	10th January, 1902.	Do.	6,000.00	...
Registrar,	John Roskruge Wood.	28th November, 1900.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 653 of 1900.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	19th November, 1901.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 701 of 1901.	1,200.00	...
Do.,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	9th May, 1902.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 284 of 1902.	1,200.00	...
Deputy Registrar,	Cheung Tsoi.	7th February, 1901.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 78 of 1901.	.....	...
First Clerk and Interpreter,	Cheung Tsoi.	22nd June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.O. Telegram of 15th May, 1900.	1,800.00	...
Demarcation Officer,	Samuel Robert Moore.	16th November, 1900.	The Governor.	1,500.00	...
Deputy Registrar,	Samuel Robert Moore.	12th March, 1902.	The Governor, by Gov. Not. No. 159 of 1902.	.....	...
Demarcation Officer,	Alfred John Mackie.	1st September, 1901.	The Governor.	1,500.00	...
Hakka Interpreter,	Tsang Wai In.	22nd March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 858 of 1901.	420.00	...
Assistant Clerk,	Lok Sham-ün. (1)	22nd March, 1901.	Do.	420.00	...
Copying Clerk,	Yam Chi Kiu.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 144 of 1900.	360.00	...
Chief Clerk and Interpreter, (Tai Po Branch),	Tsoi Hin Ting.	2nd March, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Ext. 2 of 1901.	780.00	...
Assistant Clerk,	Pang Man Yung.	1st April, 1902.	Establishment.	420.00	...
Extra Clerk,	Cheung Hang.	31st October, 1900.	Do.	240.00	...
Do.,	Yam Lok Ting. (2)	12th November, 1900.	Do.	240.00	...
Do.,	Tse Hoi-ü.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	240.00	...
Do.,	Ko Wai Hi.	1st July, 1902.	Do.	240.00	...
Head Demarcator,	Tai Kwai.	1st January, 1901.	Do.	240.00	...
Demarcators, Temporary Clerks, Coolies, etc., as required.	.....	.....	.....	21,420	...
Office Attendant,	Cheung Cheuk.	27th August, 1901.	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Wong I. (3)	1st November, 1901.	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Li Fat.	1st July, 1902.	Do.	108.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Lok Sham-ün resigned 24th March, 1902.
(2) Yam Lok-ting resigned 31st July, 1902.
(3) Wong I resigned 30th June, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	$480 Travelling Allowance.	1st October, 1890.
	.....	.....	Acting Crown Solicitor.	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Quarters at Tái Pó.	Passed Cadet.	3 days.	Do.	12th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	Do.	4 months and 16 days.	.....	26th January, 1899.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	First Clerk and Interpreter.	.....	.....	1st December, 1886.
	.....	.....	Deputy Registrar.	.....	$120 Travelling Allowance.	„
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	$180 Travelling Allowance.	4th March, 1895.
	.....	Quarters at Ping Shan.	Demarcation Officer.	1 day.	.....	„
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 Travelling Allowance.	22nd March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	„
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 Travelling Allowance and $240 as Clerk in charge, Tung Chung Branch.	16th April, 1889.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Assistant Clerk, Tung Chung Branch.	31st October, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th November, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	From 7th July $15 Extra as Clerk in Charge, Kowloon Branch.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$60 as Clerk in Charge of Claim Room, Tai Poi.	1st July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
INSPECTORATE OF SCHOOLS.					
Inspector of Schools,	Edward Alexander Irving. (1)	24th April, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 207 of 21st June, 1901.	4,800.00 (£600)	...
Clerk,	Lo Sik-ling.	1st June, 1886.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1206 of 1886.	720.00	...
School Attendance Officer,	Yam Tsok-kwan.	15th April, 1893.	The Governor, C.S. Letter No. 523 of 15th April, 1893.	204.00	...
Messenger,	Yau Kai. (2)	1st November, 1902.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	...
Coolie, Wantsai School,	Au-cheong.	1st March, 1895.	Do.	84.00	...
Coolie, Saiyingpun School,	Cheung Hing.	14th February, 1901.	Do.	72.00	...
KOWLOON SCHOOL.					
Headmaster,	Benjamin James. (2)	3rd February, 1902.	C. O. Desp. No. 65 of 5th March, 1902.	3,411.03 (£330)	...
Headmistress,	Helena Constance James. (2)	10th January, 1902.	C.O.D. 13 of 1902.	946.83 (£90)	...
Infant Headmistress,	Mercedes Calcutt. (2)	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, C.S.O. 698 of 1902.	600.00	...
Messenger,	Pun Lam. (2)	1st March, 1902.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	...
Coolie,	Pun Pang. (2)	1st June, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.					
(English Division.)					
Head Mistress,	Elizabeth Annie Bateman.	1st September, 1891.	S. of S. in C.S.O. 628 of 1891.	2,400.00 (£360)	...
First Assistant,	Elizabeth Tutcher.	1st September, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2218 of 1895.	1,620.00 (£220)	...
Second Do.,	Ada Marie Bateman	1st September, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 252 of 1901.	1,380.00 (£180)	...
Pupil Teacher, (Senior),	Eileen Chun Yüt.	1st December, 1900.	C.S.O. 2821 of 1900.	360.00	...
Do., (Junior),	Alice Louisa Vanstone.	1st July, 1901.	C.S.O. 490 of 1901.	240.00	...
(Chinese Division.)					
Needlework Teacher,	Tsang Lai-shi.	20th September, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2374 of 1894.	144.00	...
Chinese Teacher,	Ho Kan-pou.	1st January, 1894.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2963 of 1893.	348.00	...
Do.,	Ho Yeung-shi.	„	Do.	48.00	...
Do.,	Wong Leung-shi.	1st June, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1344 of 1899.	144.00	...
Do.,	Sung Kam-shi.	5th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 591 of 1899.	168.00	...
Coolie,	Tam Kau.	1st December, 1899.	Schedule of Establishment.	96.00	...
Assistant Coolie,	Lam-Iu. (2)	1st September, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) During Mr. Irving's absence on leave, from the 16th April to the 20th November, the Revd. Thomas William Pearce acted as Inspector of Schools.

(2) New Appointment.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	7 months and 5 days.	Allowance $360 per an. for Chair Coolies. $120 for Teacher's Allowance.	25th March, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th August, 1878.
	.....	.....	.....	5 weeks.	Allowance for Boat hire, &c., $36.	15th April, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th February, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	3rd February, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month.	.....	10th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th January, 1893.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 per an. for Teacher's Allowance.	1st September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $48 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	20th September, 1894.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	Assistant Examiner of Grant-in-Aid Schools, $120 per annum from Grant-in-Aid Vote.	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $48 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*					
Belilios Reformatory.					
Headmaster.	William Curwen. (1)	4th January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 287 of 1900.	1,440.00	225.0.0
Assistant Master.	Joseph John Bullin. (2)	3rd March, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 144 of 1901.	960.00	150.0.0
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.					
Head Master,	George Henry Bateson Wright, D.D.	26th November, 1881.	S. of S. Desp. No. 146 of 15th Nov., 1881.	4,800.00	...
Second Master,	Alfred John May, M.R.A.S.	12th June, 1888.	S. of S. by Govt. Not. No. 470 of 1888.	3,600.00	...
Assistant Master, (Senior),	Thomas Kirkman Dealy.	1st December, 1884.	S. of S. Desp. No. 207 of 5th Sept., 1884.	3,000.00	...
Do.,	Edwin Ralphs, F.C.S.	7th June, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 391 of 29th Nov., 1902.	2,400.00	...
Do.,	Arthur William Grant, B.A.	20th July, 1901.	Do.	2,400.00	...
Do.,	Bertram Tanner.	20th October, 1901.	Do.	2,400.00	...
Do., (Junior),	William Ralph Seymour.	6th June, 1901.	S. of S. by C.S.O. Letter 1365 of 10th June, 1901.	1,800.00	...
Do.,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	25th October, 1902.	S. of S. Desp. No. 391 of 29th Nov., 1899.	.....	270.0.0
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	.....	270.0.0
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	.....	270.0.0
First Assistant,	Ng In. (3)	1st February, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 93 of 1900.	1,138.00	...
Second do.,	Tsang Chung. (3)	„	Do.	898.00	...
Third do.,	Wong Ming. (4)	„	Do.	690.00	...
Fourth do.,	Luk Sik-kwong.	1st November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2,496 of 1902.	630.00	...
Fifth do.,	Lai Chan-pong, A.A.	„	Do.	606.00	...
Sixth do.,	Luk Ki-kwong, A.A.	„	Do.	606.00	...
Seventh do.,	Wong Kai-leung.	„	Do.	497.00	...
Eighth do.,	Lo Pun-fai.	„	Do.	462.00	...
Ninth do.,	Fung Hó Cheung.	„	Do.	378.00	...
Tenth do.,	Tse Ching-fong, A.A.	„	Do.	348.00	...
Temporary do.,	Kong Ki-fai.	„	Do.	348.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Money Order Office temporarily since 24th February, 1902.
(2) Transferred to Registrar General's Office on 1st March, 1902.
(3) Messrs. Ng and Tsang acted as English Assistant Masters for twelve months, Mr. James Cheong for 8 months, Mr. Ün for 4 and Mr. Luk Sik Kwong for 4.
(4) Mr. Wong Ming acted as 3rd Clerk at the Magistracy from 29th April.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$180 per ann. for Teacher's Allowance.	4th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 per ann. for Teacher's Allowance.	2nd March, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th November, 1881.
	.....	.....	Allowance for Chinese, $180 per annum.	.....	Allowance for Teacher, $120.	1st January, 1879.
	.....	.....	Master in Charge, Police School, $600 per annum.	8 months.	.....	1st December, 1884.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
	.....	.....	Assistant Master, Police School, $480 per annum.	.....	.....	23rd July, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6th June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1892.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd February, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1899.
	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*					
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—*Continued.*					
Pupil Teacher,	Au Wing-ching.	1st August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 760 of 1900.	204.00	...
Do.,	Leung Kwong Kün.	„	Do.	204.00	...
Do.,	Lau Tsoi.	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 596 of 1902.	204.00	...
Do.,	Li Ying Shiu.	1st September, 1901.	.....	204.00	...
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	204.00	...
Clerk,	Ng Piú.	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2400 of 1900.	480.00	...
Coolie,	Kwán Lun.	1st May, 1900.	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	...
Do.,	Li Wai.	Do.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Chü Shun.	1st March, 1899.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Kwán Ya.	1st May, 1900.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Tó Tung.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Leung Hau.	1st May, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.					
Senior Master Supervisor,	Young Hee.	14th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 791 of 1902.	(1) 1,800.00	...
Chinese Master,	Fung Fú.	1st February, 1879.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 397 of 1879.	624.00	...
Do.,	Ch'an Chiu-lai.	26th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2452 of 1900.	460.38	...
Do.,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st April, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 435 of 1899.	414.00	...
Do.,	Ch'an To-sui.	1st June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1514 of 1901.	314.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) New Appointment.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1ts September, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th June, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Allowance for Conveyance $72 per annum.	14th April, 1902.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1879.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th October, 1900.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $4 a month from 1st Sept., 1900.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1899.
	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,—*Cont^d.*					
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.					
Chinese Master,	Lau Tsun-kwai.	1st March, 1881.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 425 of 1881.	348.00	...
Do.,	Chan Tak-chiu. (1)	18th March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 527 of 1902.	180.00	...
Do.,	Kwok King-shan.	1st May, 1901.	The Governer, by C.S.O. 1062 of 1901.	264.00	...
Do.,	Leung Shiu-on. (1)	1st June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1241 of 1902.	180.00	...
Do.,	Ch'an Wai-tong. (1)	10th March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 681 of 1902.	108.00	...
Do.,	Sung Yüt-ching. (2)	5th June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1572 of 1895.	144.00	...
Do.,	Tse Ka-hin.	21st June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1835 of 1895.	108.00	...
Do.,	Chaŭ King-nam.	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 681 of 1902.	228.00	...
Do.,	Li Chàk-man.	1st September, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1868 of 1898.	201.00	...
Do.,	Tse Sik-leung.	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 84 of 1899.	120.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) New Appointment.
(2) The Aplichau School was closed on 1st March, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Allowance for Quarters, $72 per annum.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1881.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18th March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 week.	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	10th March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	5th June, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	21st June, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th February, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1891.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—					
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Mitford Atkinson, M.B., (London), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.S.E., & L.S.A.L.	28th June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 794 of 1897.	5,400.00	...
Health Officer of the Port, and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.). (1)	1st May, 1888.	The Governor, by S. of S. Desp. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000.00	...
Second Health Officer of the Port and Inspector of Emigrants.	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.B., M.S., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2345 of 1902.	.....	480.0.0
Assistant Surgeon,	John Bell, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	1st June, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 818 of 1896.	4,440.00	...
Do.,	John Christopher Thomson, M.A., M.D., (Edin.). (2)	1st August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1006 of 1897.	3,900.00	...
Do.,	Ernest Alexander Ronald Laing, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Edin.), L.F.P.S., (Glas.) &c. (3)	27th February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.'s Letter No. 431 of 1902.	.....	450.0.0
Do.,	William John Edwin Davies, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (London). (4)	10th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1993 of 1902.	.....	480.0.0
STEAM LAUNCH *SYBIL*.					
Coxswain,	Kum Sui.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	168.00	...
Engineer,	Hau Kam Yau.	.....	Do.	228.00	...
First Assistant,	Leung Kwong.	.....	Do.	96.00	...
Assistant Fireman,	Chan Sing.	.....	Do.	84.00	....
Messenger,	Kwok Chun.	.....	Do.	84.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. J. H. Swan acted as Health Officer of the Port from the 1st January to 23rd December and drew half salary of that Office from the 1st January to 23rd December.

(2) Dr. J. C. Thomson drew half of his own salary and half of that of Dr. J. Bell from the 7th of June to the 31st of December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $360 per an. for Chair Coolies, and Allowance of $240 per an. for Light and Fuel.	18th November, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	11 months and 23 days.	Private Practice. Allowance of $300 for Office Rent.	1st May, 1888.
	.....	.....	.....	3 months and 12 days.	.....	19th August, 1892. (British Honduras).
	.....	Quarters.	.....	9 months and 25 days.	Allowance of $270 per annum for Chair Coolies.	1st June, 1896
	.....	Allowed $720 per annum for Quarters.	.....	1 month and 5 days.	Do.	1st January, 1897.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	27th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th September, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(3) Dr. E. A. R. Laing drew half of his own salary and half of that of Dr. J. C. Thomson from the 7th of June to the 31st of December.

(4) Dr. W. J. E. Davies resigned his appointment on the 7th of November, 1902.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
Apothecary and Analyst,	Frank Browne.	5th December, 1898.	The Governor, by S. of S. Desp. No. 28 of 1899.	3,000.00	...
Assistant Apothecary and Analyst,	Thomas Jabez Wild. (1)	26th September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.L. 1650 of 1899.	1,920.00	...
Do.,	Arthur Cawte Franklin.	13th August, 1902.	The Officer Adminstering the Govt., by C.S.'s Letter No. 1861 of 1902.	.....	250.0.0.
First Apothecary's Assistant,	Cheng Kam Ming. (2)	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2771 of 1898.	528.00	...
Second Apothecary's Assistant,	U I Chü. (3)	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1248 of 1901.	300.00	...
Third Apothecary's Assistant,	Li Mun. (4)	,,	Do.	240.00	...
Accountant and Storekeeper,	Robert Chapman.	1st April, 1892.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 403 of 1892.	1,920.00	...
Clerk,	Chan T'sun Un. (5)	22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 475 of 1900.	480.00	...
Do.,	Ip Hin Sing.	6th February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. 49 of 1902.	.....	...
Assistant Clerk,	Ün Shin Tseung. (6)	1st May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1260 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do. Do.,	Sun Un Pan.	6th February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. 49 of 1902.	480.00	...
Do. Do.,	Chan In Shing.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1957 of 1902.	.....	...
Matron,	Sara Elizabeth Barker.	14th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 124 of 1899.	1,500.00	...
Sister,	Florence Maud Barr. (7)	3rd April, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 746 of 1897.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Elizabeth Maker.	21st July, 1898.	The Officer Administering the Govt., by C.S.'s Letter No. 1292 of 1898.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Georgina Franklin.	14th November, 1898.	The Officer Administering the Govt., by C.S.'s Letter No. 2121 of 1898.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Clara Watson.	28th February, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 370 of 1899.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Ada Ellen Gorham.	4th May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 735 of 1899.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Katharine Elizabeth Stollard.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 736 of 1899.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Annie Alexandra Lazenby.	15th December, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 27 of 1900.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Ann Maria Turner Millington.	1st April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 23 of 1901.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	Clara Shelbourne.	4th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1787 of 1901.	900.00	...
Probationer,	Isabel Manners. (8)	1st May, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 533 of 1899.	600.00	...
Do.,	Elsa Stewart Hogg. (9)	,,	Do.	600.00	...
Do.	Maud Hamilton.	1st February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. 122 of 1902.	.....	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. T. J. Wild left the Service on the 17th of May.

(2) Mr. Cheng Kam Ming drew additional to his own salary from 18th May to 12th August, $180 per annum of the salary of Assistant Apothecary and Analyst.

(3) Mr. U I Chü drew additional to his own salary from 18th May to 12th August, $120 per annum of the salary of Assistant Apothecary and Analyst.

(4) Mr. Li Mun drew additional to his own salary from 18th May to 12th August, $120 per annum of the salary of Assistant Apothecary and Analyst.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $144 per an. for Light & Fuel.	13th August, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	3 days.	Do.	26th September, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th August, 1902.
	.....	.....	Public Vaccinator at $204 per annum.	10 days.	.....	19th August, 1897.
	.....	.....	Do.	6 days.	.....	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	1st January, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $120 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st April, 1892.
	.....	.....	Clerk to Female Venereal Ward, $144.	.....	.....	22nd June, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	6 days.	.....	1st September, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	.....	1st May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	8 months and 25 days.	Allowance of $84 per an. for Light & Fuel.	9th May, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 28 days.	Do.	3rd April, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	21st July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th November, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	28th February, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	1 month and 28 days.	Do.	4th May, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 months and 16 days.	Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	15th December, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th June, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Light and Fuel.	1st May, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1902.

Allow. of $720 per an. for Chair Coolies.

REMARKS.

(5) Mr. Chan T'sun Un resigned on 5th of February.

(6) Mr. Un Shin Tseung invalided from the Service on the 17th of August.

(7) Miss F. M. Barr acted at Matron from 1st January to 25th September, and drew half the salary of that Office and half of her own during that period.

(8) Miss I. Manners resigned on the 16th of March.

(9) Miss E. S. Hogg left the Service on the 25th of April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	
GOVT. CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
Probationer,	Frances Lawrence.	18th March, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. 230 of 1902.	.....	...
Do.	Mrs. U I Kai, (U Wong Shi).	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1972 of 1898.	480.00	...
Wardmaster,	Edward Griffiths. (1)	2nd September, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 1671 of 1900.	953.00	...
Do.,	Thomas Charrington. (2)	8th February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.O. 84 of 1902.	.....	...
Do.,	Hugh Stoupe. (3)	12th August, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.O. 1893 of 1902.	.....	110.0.0
Do.,	Edward Richmond.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1893 of 1902.	.....	...
Chinese Wardmaster,	Wong Hing. (4)	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1512 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Chung Shü Cheung.	14th October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2290 of 1902.	.....	...
8 Nurses,	2 at $156 each, and 6 at $144 each.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	1,176.00	...
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	...
9 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	972.00	...
1 Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132.00	...
1 Do. Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	...
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	...
1 Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	168.00	...
1 Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	...
2 Messengers,	1 at $108, and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204.00	...
4 Chinese Cooks,	1 at $204, 2 at $144 each, and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	600.00	...
2 Indian Do.,	at $60 each.	.....	Do.	120.00	...
1 Mahommedan Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120.00	...
1 Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	168.00	...
2 Scavengers,	1 at $108, and 1 at $96.	.....	Do.	204.00	...
1 Amah for Sisters,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	...
11 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	924.00	...
1 Linen Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	...
1 Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. E. Griffiths dimissed from the service on the 13th January.
(2) Mr. T. Charrington dismissed from the Service on the 7th of August.
(3) Mr. H. Stoupe resigned on the 30th of September.
(4) Mr. Wong Hing who was transferred from the Lunatic Asylum on the 1st of January resigned on the 9th of October.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Light and Fuel.	18th March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	14 days.	.....	1st January, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $84 per annum for Light and Fuel.	2nd September, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	12th August, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	2 days.	.....	1st July, 1887.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th January, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Dc.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
GOVT. CIVIL HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
1 Indian Interpreter,	.....	.....	Do.	24.00	...
1 Japanese Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	72.00	...
1 Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	...
2 Boys (Attendants for Sisters),	1 at $144, and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	228.00	...
1 Coolie (House),	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	...
1 Amah (Laundress),	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	...
Public Vaccinator.	Cheng Kam Ming.	19th August, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2054 of 1897.	204.00	...
Do.,	U I Chü.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2771 of 1898.	204.00	...
FEMALE VENEREAL WARD:—(1)					
Clerk,	Chan T'sun Un. (2)	22nd March, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 475 of 1900.	144.00	...
Do.,	Ip Hin Sing.	6th February, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government, by C.S.O. 49 of 1902.	.....	...
Matron,	Jane Ackers. (3)	1st July, 1884.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1504 of 1884.	1,020.00	...
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	...
4 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	432.00	...
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	...
1 Female Nurse, (4)	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	...
EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS:—					
Wardmaster,	Jesse Rees Lee. (5)	1st May, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 583 of 1895.	960.00	...
Chinese Wardmaster,	Tong Po.	4th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2426 of 1900.	269.00	...
3 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	432.00	...
6 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Do.	648.00	...
4 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	336.00	...
2 Cooks,	1 at $108 and 1 at $84.	.....	Do.	192.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Female Venereal Ward closed on 16th February, and Wards afterwards opened for Medical and Surgical cases. The Staff will in future be shown under Government Civil Hospital.
(2) Mr. Chan T'sun Un resigned on the 5th February.
(3) Mrs. J. Ackers retired on pension on the 16th February.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Apothecary's Assistant to Government Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	19th August, 1897.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	Clerk to Civil Hospital.	.....	.....	22nd June, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	1st September 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Allowance of $120 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st July, 1884.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	2 months and 24 days.	Allowance of $84 per annum for Light and Fuel.	1st May, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	6 days.	.....	16th December, 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(4) Dismissed from the Service on the 7th February.
(5) Mr. Fung Chi Ming acted as Wardmaster from the 1st January to 28th February and drew salary at the rate of $360 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
HOSPITAL HULK *HYGEIA*:—					
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	156.00	...
2 Caretakers,	1 at $144 and 1 at $108.	.....	Do.	252.00	...
VACCINE INSTITUTE:—(1)					
Superintendent,	..... (2)	.....	.....	.....	...
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—					
2 Nurses,	at $108 each.	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	216.00	...
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	...
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	108.00	...
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144.00	...
1 Amah (Laundress),	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	...
PUBLIC MORTUARY:—(3)					
Caretaker,	Wong Nut. (4)	1st August, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1910 of 1895.	264.00	...
Do.,	Wong Hong.	20th April, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.O. 984 of 1902.	.....	...
1 Assistant Caretaker,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	72.00	...
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—					
Sister,	Margaret Renwick.	9th October, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2623 of 1901.	900.00	...
Do.,	Harriet Maria Gourley.	"	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2624 of 1901.	900.00	...
Wardmaster,	Charles Frederick O'Brien. (5)	27th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter 2164 of 1901.	866.00	...
Do.,	William McKay.	6th May, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.'s Letter 997 of 1902.	.....	110.0 0
Cook,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	...
2 Coolies,	at $84 each.	.....	Do.	168.00	...
5 Nurses,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.,	720.00	...
4 Amahs,	at $144 each.	.....	Do.,	576.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Vaccine Institute transferred to the Bacteriological Department on the 31st of December.
(2) Medical Officer of Health, Dr. F. W. Clark, acted as Superintendent from the 1st January to the 31st December.
(3) Public Mortuary transferred to the Bacteriological Department on the 31st of December.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Light and Fuel.	9th October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Allowance of $84 per an. for Light & Fuel.	27th August, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	6th May, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(4) Wong Nut died on the 22nd of April.
(5) Mr. C. F. O'Brien dismissed from the Service on the 21st of June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
NEW TERRITORY:—					
Chinese Medical Officer,	Ho Nai Hop. (1)	1st March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 464 of 1899.	1,440.00	...
GOVERNMENT DISPENSARIES:—					
Chinese Medical Officer,	Lau Lai.	1st March, 1902.	The Officer Administering the Government by C.S.O. 21 of 1902.	1,200.00	...
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Schedule of Establishment.	84.00	...
BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT:—					
Bacteriologist,	William Hunter, M.B., Aberdeen.	27th February, 1902.	The Governor, by Government Notification No. 235 of 17th April, 1902, and C. O. D. No. 410 of 1901.	.....	500.0.0
Laboratory Assistant,	Ho Ko Tsun.	15th October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2050 of 1902.	1,200.00	...
Bacteriological Assistant,	Lee Yin Sze.	„	Do.	1,200.00	...
Do.	Chan Fai Kwong.	„	Do.	1,200.00	...
Laboratory Attendant,	Ip Wah.	1st August, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1662 of 1902.	180.00	...
Office Coolie,	Lai So.	„	Do.	84.00	...
PUBLIC MORTUARY:—					
Caretaker,	Wong Heung.	17th September, 1902.	The Governor.	(2) 264.00	...
Coolie for Rat Work,	Lam Kwan.	25th April, 1902.	C.S.O. No. 328 of 1902.	(3) 120.00	...
Messenger,	Wong Kiu.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	(3) 84.00	...
VACCINE INSTITUTE:—					
Assistant,	Candido Paulo da Silva.	1st June, 1899.	Establishment.	(4) 120.00	...
2 Coolies,	1 at $144 and 1 at $108.	.....	Establishment.	(4) 252.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Ho Nai Hup resigned on the 31st December.
(2) Transferred from Medical Department. C.S.O. No. 1763 of 1902.
(3) Transferred from Sanitary Department under "Plague Expenses."
(4) Transferred from Medical Department under "Other Charges." C.S.O. No. 1763 of 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	Allowance of $384 per annum for Chair Coolies.	1st March, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Allowance $720 per annum for quarters.	Superintendent Vaccine Institute, Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.	7 days.	$360 per annum for Conveyance.	27th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	17th September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	25th April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1902.
	.....	.....	Interpreter to the Colonial Veterinary Surgeon.	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE MAGISTRATES' OFFICE:—					
1st Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Thomas Sercombe Smith.	26th July, 1898.	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 10 of 1899.	(1) 6,600.00	...
2nd Police Magistrate	Francis Arthur Hazeland.	7th June, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. No. 191 of 1901.	(2) 4,800.00	...
First Clerk,	Charles Dick Melbourne.	1st May, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 355 of 1900.	2,480.00	360.0.0
Second Clerk,	José Maria Gutierrez.	12th December, 1900.	The Governor, by C. S.'s Letter No. 2255 of 1900.	1,612.00	...
Third Clerk,	Lo Kwan-yi.	8th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1319 of 1900.	(3) 960.00	...
Fourth Clerk & Asst. Hindustani Interpreter,	Abdul Samad.	12th May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1116 of 1900.	660.00	...
Fifth Clerk,	Carlos Boromeu Remedios.	9th July, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1641 of 1900.	540.00	...
Chinese & Hindustani Interpreter,	Mahomed Hoosen.	9th May, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 349 of 1898.	1,020.00	...
Punti and Hakka Interpreter,	Tang Fuk.	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2175 of 1901.	652.00	...
Interpreter,	Nicholus George Nolan.	7th April, 1891.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 18 of 1891.	1,500.00	...
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Chi.	7th November, 1897.	S. of S. Desp No. 26 of 1898.	540.00	...
Clerk & Chinese Inter. to the Magistrate acting as Coroner,	Lo Kwan-yi.	8th June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1319 of 1900.	288.00	...
Usher and Process Server,	Ma Shiu-tan.	20th December, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3664 of 1901.	240.00	...
Assistant Usher and Process Server,	Li Lai-chün.	1st June, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1184 of 1898.	360.00	...
Summoning Officer to Magistrate, acting as Coroner,	European Constable.	.....	The Governor.	.....	...
1 Chinese Messenger,	Chow Kam.	19th January, 1899.	Schedule of Establishment.	108.00	...
1 do. do.,	Chung Sam.	10th January, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
1 do. do.,	Chung Chenk.	.....	Do.	84.00	...
1 do. Scavenger,	Li Shü.	.....	Do.	84.00	...
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	600.00	...
1 Chinese do.,	.....	.....	Do.	132.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. F. A. Hazeland acted as 1st Police Magistrate and Coroner from 25th June to 31st December, 1902, and drew half pay of 1st Magistrate and of 2nd Magistrate from 25th October.

(2) Mr. J. H. Kemp acted as Second Police Magistrate from the 25th June to 6th October and from 14th November to 31st December, drawing half pay of Passed Cadet and half pay of 2nd Magistrate from 14th November to 31st December. Mr. E. C. D. Wolfe acted as 2nd Magistrate from 7th October to

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	.....	6 months 6 days.	$160 per an. for Chair Coolies.	27th October, 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1878.
	(4) 79.50	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1882.
	.....	.....	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter to the Magistrate acting as Coroner, $288 per annum.	.....	.....	8th June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th May, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th July, 1900.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9th May, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	7 days.	.....	11th July, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th April, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7th November, 1897.
	.....	.....	Third Clerk at the Magistracy, $960 per annum.	.....	.....	8th June, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th December, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	14 days.	.....	1st June, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	Constable of First-class in the Police Force, $600 per annum.	.....	Is allowed Chair Hire as Summoning Officer, which, during the year, amounted to $1.50 cts.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th January, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

13th November and drew half pay of Passed Cadet and of 2nd Magistrate from 25th October to 13th November.

(3) Lo Kwan-yi was seconded to act as Assistant Interpreter in Supreme Court and Mr. Wong Ming acted as 3rd clerk from 7th March.

(4) Consisting of Fees for Certificates of the trial of Soldiers at the Police Court, authorized by the Army Mutiny Act.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE FORCE:—					
Captain Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	22nd April, 1902.	C. O. Tel. of 27th May, 1902.	6,000.00	...
Deputy Superintendent,	Frederick William Lyons.	18th September, 1902.	C. O. Tel. of 13th August, 1902.	.....	600.0.0
Asst. Superintendent,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	1st January, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. Nos. 177 & 259 of 1899.	2,700.00	...
Do.,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	15th March, 1901.	S. of S. Desp. Nos. 4 & 37 of 1901.	.....	420.0.0
1st Clerk and Accountant,	George Ng Fuk Shang.	7th March, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 82 of 10th May, 1899.	1,920.00	...
Clerk and Hindu Interpreter,	Sheik Alle Bux.	3rd May, 1900.	S. of S. Desp. No. 232 of 16th July, 1900.	960.00	...
Second Clerk,	Ng Yau Sang.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor by C.S.O. 349 of 1902.	660.00	...
Third Clerk,	Chung Tsung Pak.	Do.	Do.	660.00	...
Fourth Clerk,	Fau Toung Hing.	Do.	Do.	480.00	...
Chief Inspector,	Alexander Mackie.	10th October, 1897.	The Governor.	2,016.00	...
Chief Detective Inspector,	John William Hanson.	1st January, 1898.	Do.	2,016.00	...
Inspector, 1st Class,	George Kemp. (1)	10th October, 1897.	Do.	1,632.00	....
Do.,	Henry George Baker.	„	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do.,	William Robertson.	„	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do.,	Duncan McDonald.	14th July, 1899.	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do..	Patrick Riley. (2)	28th March, 1901.	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do.,	William Levy Ford.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do.,	David Douglas Cuthbert.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	1,632.00	...
Do.,	Peter McNab.	18th February, 1902.	Do.	1,632.00	...
Inspector, 2nd Class,	William George Warnock.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,320.00	...
Do.,	Donald McLennan. (3)	1st January, 1902.	Do.	1,320.00	...
Do.,	John Gauld.	18th February, 1902.	Do.	1,320.00	...
Do.,	Albert Collett.	6th August, 1902.	Do.	1,32.000	...
Inspector, 3rd Class,	Thomas Henry Gidley.	4th September, 1901.	Do.	1,152.00	...
Do.,	James Williamson.	1st January, 1202.	Do.	1,152.00	...
Do.,	William Withers.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	1,152.00	...
Do.,	David Gourlay.	6thAugust. 1902,	Do.	1,152.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Pensioned 18th February, 1902.
(2) Dismissed 22nd November, 1902.
(3) Pensioned 6th August, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what, Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	$900 House Allowance.	.....	.....	Chair Allowance, $360.	1st October, 1890.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	59 days.	Do.	6th September, 1920. (1)
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	26th December, 1897.
	.....	$720 House Allowance.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Clerk to Fire Brigade.	1st July, 1874.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$120 as Teacher Police School.	13th October, 1879.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd December, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1898.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance and $285 Chair Allowance.	February, 1872.
	.....	Do.	.....	24th May to 31st December, 1902.	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and $120 for knowledge of Chinese and $144 Conveyance A lowance.	31st October, 1874.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	11th February, 1879.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese and $30 Good Conduct Allowance.	5th September, 1882.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	13th August, 1884.
	.....	Do.	.....	15th Mar. to 5th December, 1902.	$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and $156 Conveyance Allowance.	12th November. 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th March, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$30 Good Conduct Allowance, $120 as Inspector of Dangerous Goods.	5th September, 1882.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	9th November, 1886.
	.....	Do.	.....	10th May to 31st December, 1902.	.....	12th November, 1885.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese.	9th November, 1886.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	28th December, 1888.
	.....	Do.	.....	29th Mar. to 31st December, 1902.	$120 for knowledge of Chinese.	19th December, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th March, 1889.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese.	28th December, 1888.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$60 for knowledge of Chinese.	19th December, 1891.

REMARKS.

(1) Previous Service in Federated Malay States.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*					
EUROPEANS.					
1 Armourer Sergeant, (1)	at £112.10.	.....	.....	.....	112.10.0
15 Sergeants,	at $864 each.	.....	.....	12,960.00	...
2 „	at $1,008 each.	.....	.....	2,016.00	...
7 „	at £140 each.	.....	.....	.....	980. 0.0
7 Lance Sergeants,	at $762 each.	.....	.....	5,334.00	...
5 „	at £130 each.	.....	.....	.....	650. 0.0
13 „	at £120 each.	.....	.....	.....	1,560. 0.0
45 Constables,	at $720 each.	.....	.....	32,400.00	...
5 „	at £110 each.	.....	.....	.....	550. 0.0
14 „	at £100 each.	.....	.....	.....	1,400. 0.0
INDIANS.					
2 Jemadars,	at $528 each.	.....	.....	1,056.00	...
2 Sergeant-Majors,	at $360 each.	.....	.....	720.00	...
1 Interpreter,	.....	.....	.....	264.00	...
6 Sergeants,	1st Class at $270 each.	.....	.....	1,620.00	...
6 Do.,	2nd „ „ $246 „	.....	.....	1,230.00	...
4 Do.,	3rd „ „ $234 „	.....	.....	936.00	...
10 Acting Sergeants,	1st „ „ $216 „	.....	.....	2,160.00	...
10 Do.,	2nd „ „ $210 „	.....	.....	2,100.00	...
10 Do.,	3rd „ „ $192 „	.....	.....	1,920.00	...
118 Constables,	1st „ „ $186 „	.....	.....	21,948.00	...
170 Do.,	2nd „ „ $162 „	.....	.....	27,540.00	...
15 Do.,	3rd „ „ $150 „	.....	.....	2,250.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Shared with Volunteers.
38 Members of the Force received pay for extra duties as Telephone Clerks on Government Telephones.
In addition to the above pay, good conduct allowances are paid to 11 Sergeants and men; allowances for knowledge of the Chinese language are paid to 55 Sergeants, and 93 men, and allowances for knowledge of the English

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	$270 for House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$480 House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$360 House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and $240 as Assistant in Police School.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

language are paid to 12 Sergts. and 8 men; and Detective Allowances are paid to 3 Inspts., 16 Sergts. and 55 men.
One European Sergeant receives $120 a year as Monitor in the Police School.
One European Sergeant receives $120 as Store Sergeant.
Officer in charge of Hill District receives $120 a year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*					
CHINESE.					
29 Interpreters,	at $360 each.	.....	.....	10,440.00	...
14 Sergeants,	8 at $300 each 6 „ $240 „	.....	.....	3,840.00	...
96 Constables,	1st Class at $180 „	.....	.....	17,280.00	...
120 Do.,	2nd „ „ $150 „	.....	.....	18,000.00	...
19 Do.,	3rd „ „ $120 „	.....	.....	2,280.00	...
WATER POLICE.					
4 Coxswains,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	.....	1,440.00	...
1 Do.,	2nd „ „ $264.	.....	.....	264.00	...
8 Do.,	3rd „ „ $216 each.	.....	.....	1,728.00	...
2 Boatswains,	„ $240 „	.....	.....	480.00	...
18 Seamen,	1st Class „ $132 „	.....	.....	2,376.00	...
32 Do.,	2nd „ „ $120 „	.....	.....	2,840.00	...
1 Carpenter,	at $240	.....	.....	240.00	...
1 Do.,	„ $168	.....	.....	168.00	...
2 Engineers-in-chief,	„ $420 each.	.....	.....	840.00	...
2 Engineers,	1st Class at $360 each.	.....	.....	720.00	...
1 Do.,	2nd „ „ $264.	.....	.....	264.00	...
8 Do.,	3rd „ „ $216 each.	.....	.....	1,728.00	...
4 Stokers,	1st „ „ $216 „	.....	.....	864.00	...
1 Do.,	2nd „ „ $168.	.....	.....	168.00	...
8 Do.,	3rd „ „ $144 each.	.....	.....	1,152.00	...
1 Station Sergeant,	at $156	.....	.....	156.00	...
1 Do.,	„ $144	.....	.....	144.00	...
6 Orderlies,	„ $120 each.	.....	.....	720.00	...
1 Painter,	„ $156	.....	.....	156.00	...
1 Do.,	„ $144	.....	.....	144.00	...
2 Barrack Sergeants,	„ $168 each.	.....	.....	336.00	...
1 Sailmaker,	„ $168	.....	.....	168.00	...
4 Signalmen,	„ $120 each.	.....	.....	480.00	...
4 Detectives,	„ $180 „	.....	.....	720.00	...
12 Boatmen,	„ $ 96 „	.....	.....	1,152.00	...
3 Messengers,	„ $120 „	.....	.....	360.00	...
1 Do.,	„ $108	.....	.....	108.00	...
4 Coolies,	„ $ 96 each.	.....	.....	384.00	...
64 Do.,	„ $ 84 „	.....	.....	5,396.00	...

REMARKS.

In addition to the above, other departments pay for and employ 1 Inspector, 2 European Constables, 2 Indian Acting Sergeants, 8 Indian Police Constables, 13 Chinese Police Constables; and 5 Indian Constables and 5 Chinese Police Constables are employed and paid for by private firms.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*					
SUB-DEPARTMENT.—FIRE BRIGADE.					
Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	23rd April, 1902.	C.O. Tel. of 27th May, 1902.	.....	...
Assistant Superintendent,	Frederick William Lyons.	18th September, 1902.	C.O. Tel. of 13th August, 1902.	.....	...
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor.	720.00	...
Clerk,	.....	.....	.....	(1)	...
Assistant Engineer,	William Robertson. (2)	1st January, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 26 of 31st Jan., 1899.	1,296.00	...
Overseer of Water Works,	John Henry Barrington.	1st March, 1902.	The Governor.	60.00	...
Engine Driver,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Angus MacSwayed.	20th March, 1900.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	11th May, 1901.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Edward Browne.	29th March, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	2 Chinese.	.....	Do.	600.00	...
Assistant Engine Driver,	Arthur Wm. Hill.	29th March, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	Frederick Charles Carpenter. (3)	1st November, 1901.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	144.00	...
Foreman,	George Watt.	1st June, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Walter Kent.	1st October, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	192.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Duties of Clerk performed by 1st Clerk and Accountant of Police on an allowance of $10 a month.
(2) During the absence of Mr. Robertson, Sergeant Gourlay acted as Assistant Engineer.
(3) Invalided 1st November, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Captain Superintendent of Police with combined salary.	.....	.....	1st October, 1890.
	.....	.....	Deputy Superintendent of Police with combined salary.	.....	.....	6th September, 1902. (1)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	1st January to 15th April.	.....	27th January, 1891.
	.....	.....	Overseer of Water Works, $1,200 per an. Allowance for Chair Coolies, $180 per annum.	.....	.....	6th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	16th October, 1894.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	21st April, 1898.
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	8th April, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Constable, $720 per annum.	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	25th February, 1896.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	21st April, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Previous Service in Federated Malay States.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*					
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
Assistant Foreman,	William Davitt.	15th October, 1902.	The Governor.	144.00	...
Do.,	Martin Earner.	1st October, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	James Ritchie.	9th December, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
Do.,	Martimor O'Sullivan.	Do.	Do.	144.00	...
Stokers,	5 Chinese at $180 ea.	.....	Do.	900.00	...
Do.,	2 Do. at $144 ea.	.....	Do.	288.00	...
Chinese Contingent,	4 Do. at $ 48 ea.	.....	Do.	192.00	...
Firemen,	22 European Constables, at $108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376.00	...
Do.,	8 Chinese at $ 30 ea.	.....	Do.	240.00	...
Do.,	12 Do. at $120 ea.	.....	Do.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	13 Do. at $108 ea.	.....	Do.	1,404.00	...
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	William Levy.	1st April, 1901.	Do.	120.00	...
Assistant Do.,	1 Chinese.	.....	.....	24.00	...

REMARKS.
Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	31st October, 1898.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Lance Sergeant, $762 per annum.	.....	.....	3rd February, 1898.
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	4th April, 1896.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Police Constables.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receive Salaries as Office and Station Coolies.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Receive pay as Inspector of Police, $1,632 per annum.	.....	.....	5th September. 1882.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*					
FIRE BRIGADE,—*Continued.*					
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.					
Assistant Foreman and Engine Driver,	Edward O'Sullivan.	6th April, 1901.	The Governor.	168.00	...
Engine Driver,	Kwok Kam Fuk.	15th February, 1900.	Do.	300.00	...
Stoker,	Lau Po.	1st January, 1900.	Do.	180.00	...
Seaman,	Laŭ Fuk.	3rd May, 1899.	Do.	120.00	...
Do.,	Sam Kiŭ.	14th December, 1899.	Do.	120.00	...
Do.,	Su Mo Hi.	1st November, 1900.	Do.	120.00	...

REMARKS.
Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Receives Salary as Police Sergeant, $864 per annum.	.....	.....	11th February, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd May, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd August, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
VICTORIA GAOL:—					
Superintendent,	Francis Joseph Badeley.	.....	.....	.....	...
Asst. Superintendent,	Robert Henry Arthur Craig.	13th May, 1899.	S. of S. Desp. No. 259 of 16th Nov., 1899.	3,000.00	...
Chief Warder,	Edgar John Pierpoint. (1)	„	The Governor.	1,824.00	...
Clerk,	Harry John Watson.	4th June, 1891.	Do.	1,440.00	...
Interpreter and Clerk,	Fung Yuk Kaü.	16th May, 1898.	Do.	720.00	...
Clerk,	Wong Shing Seung.	20th August, 1901.	Do.	600.00	...
Principal Warder,	James Joseph Sinnott. (1)	24th October, 1899.	Do.	1,284.00	...
Do.,	James Moucur McLeod.	10th May, 1901.	Do.	1,188.00	...
Do.,	Alfred George Passmore. (2)	8th April, 1902.	Do.	1,140.00	...
Warder,	Denis Doyle.	26th January, 1901.	Do.	1,032.00	...
Do.,	John Alexander Straube.	19th October, 1899.	Do.	984.00	...
Do.,	Edgar Entwisle.	„	Do.	984.00	...
Do.,	William James Wilkinson. (1)	24th October, 1899.	Do.	984.00	...
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	George Allen.	„	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	John Hodgson.	„	Do.	936 00	...
Do.,	Edward Maurice O' Connell.	„	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	William James John Gast.	„	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	John Ahern.	8th April, 1902.	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	Charles Henry Parkinson.	7th July, 1900.	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	Frederick Trayton Robins.	13th June, 1900.	Do.	936.00	...
Do.,	Timothy Francis Souza.	5th June, 1899.	Do.	(3) 948.00	...
Do.,	Frederick Edward Oram.	21st July, 1899.	Do.	888.00	...
Do.,	Thomas Clark Johns.	3rd August, 1899.	Do.	888.00	...
Do.,	Arthur Ratcliffe.	3rd October, 1899.	Do.	888.00	...
Do.,	Timothy James William Harrington.	21st April, 1901.	Do.	888.00	...
Do.,	Francis Henry Dillon.	16th June, 1901.	Do.	888.00	...
Do.,	George Isaac Savage.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	840.00	...
Do.,	Francis Andrew Piesse.	7th March, 1902.	Do.	840.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) During Mr. Pierpoint's absence Mr. Sinnott and Mr. Wilkinson acted as Chief Warder and Principal Warder respectively.

(2) During the absence of Mr. Sinnott Mr. Passmore acted as Principal Water from 1st January to 7th April,

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	Capt. Superintendent of Police.	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	24th December, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	5 months and 16 days.	Do.	24th October, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	6th May, 1885.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st April, 1894.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th August, 1901.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	5 months and 16 days.	Fuel and Light.	11th December, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th May, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th August, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	5th December, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th February, 1892.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $60 per an. for inflicting Corporal Punishment	2nd March, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	3rd February, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	„
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	„
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	„
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	„
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	5th January, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th June, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th June, 1887.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $60 per an. for inflicting Corporal Punishment.	21st July, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	3rd August, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd October, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	21st April, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	16th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th March, 1902.

REMARKS.

and Mr. Wilkinson acted as Principal Warder from 8th April to 16th June.
(3) Including $60 for identification of old offenders.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*					
Warder,	Albert Blyth.	17th April, 1902.	The Governor.	840.00	...
Do.,	Charles Wilkes.	18th August, 1902.	Do.	840.00	...
Do.,	George Henry Dell.	9th October, 1902.	Do.	840.00	...
Do.,	George Martin.	7th November, 1902.	Do.	840.00	...
Hospital Warder,	Jelal Deen.	20th April, 1902.	Do.	360.00	...
Do,	Sunder Singh.	20th April, 1902.	Do.	360.00	...
Assistant Warder,	Golam Mustafar.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	300.00	...
Do.,	Jagat Singh.	23rd June, 1902.	Do.	300.00	...
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	300.00	...
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	300.00	...
Do.,	Isher Singh.	21st May, 1900.	Do.	264.00	...
Do.,	Bagat Singh.	7th September, 1901.	Do.	264.00	...
Do.,	Umra.	16th June, 1902.	Do.	264.00	...
Do.,	Mahomed Deen.	3rd December, 1902.	Do.	264.00	...
Do.,	Karam Dad.	1st November, 1896.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Janda Singh.	6th December, 1897.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Natha Khan.	17th October, 1898.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Sadu Singh.	27th March, 1900.	Do.	216.00	...
Do,	Bishen Singh.	24th October, 1900.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Mahtab Alli.	1st February, 1901.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Roorah Khan.	„	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Said Hasen Shah.	„	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Ebrahim.	„	Do.	216.00	...

REMARKS.
Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	17th April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th August, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th October, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th November, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $24 for knowledge of English and Chinese.	1st September, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st April, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	9th December, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of English.	1st March, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	6 months.	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of Chines.	13th July, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	3 months.	Do.	17th August, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	3 months and 9 days.	Fuel and Light.	1st May, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of English.	29th April, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	6 months.	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of Chinese.	27th August, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	24th October, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of Chinese.	20th March, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th July, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	11th August, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of Chinese.	12th July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	26th September, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	8th November, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light. $12 for knowledge of Chinese.	23rd November, 1898.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
VICTORIA GAOL,- *Continued.*					
Assistant Warder,	Majee Khan.	28th June, 1901.	The Governor.	216.00	...
Do.,	Mawaz Khan.	24th July, 1901.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Golam Haider.	14th September, 1901.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Isher Singh.	23rd October, 1901.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Bod Singh.	,,	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Parem Singh.	24th December, 1901.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Gurmikh Singh.	24th February, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Rattan Singh.	24th February, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Hiruam Singh.	19th April, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Shab Deen.	16th June, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	23rd June, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Gurdit Singh.	20th September, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Do.,	Bishen Singh.	3rd December, 1902.	Do.	216.00	...
Guard,	Dasandha Singh.	18th January, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Noor Ahmed.	24th February, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Thaman Singh.	16th June, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Bagat Singh.	20th September, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Fatha Mahomed.	3rd December, 1902.	Do.	192.00	...
Do.,	Shadi Khan.	31st October, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Bakhtur Singh.	4th November, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Maher Singh.	29th November, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Thakar Singh.	24th December, 1901.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Surain Singh.	18th January, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Heara Singh.	24th February, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Jaimal Singh.	2nd April, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Assa Singh.	7th April, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Jagat Singh.	19th April, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Heara Singh.	,,	Do.	168.00	...

REMARKS.

Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	20th March, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th April, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1901.
	.....	Do,	.....	.....	Do.	1st February. 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	8th March, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	28th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	25th October, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	24th July, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th September, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	23rd October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	28th June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th September, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	23rd October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	31st October, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	29th November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do,	24th December, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th January, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	24th February, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	2nd April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	7th April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£ s. d.
VICTORIA GAOL,—*Continued.*					
Guard,	Khiwan Singh.	23rd June, 1902.	The Governor.	168 00	...
Do.,	Indar Singh.	28th June, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Sohan Singh.	22nd September, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Royrh Singh.	3rd December, 1902.	Do.	168.00	...
Do.,	Bagget Singh.	,,	Do.	168.00	...
Matron,	Filomena Maria Lewis.	17th April, 1899.	Do.	720.00	...
Wardress,	Joanna Maria Raptis.	3rd August, 1899.	Do.	360.00	...
Do.,	Mary Ermiloff.	15th July, 1902.	Do.	300.00	...
Warders' Cook,	Chan Ming.	23rd June, 1901.	Do.	144.00	...
Do,	Leung Iu.	1st May, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Messenger,	Chan Kwan.	16th October, 1902.	Do.	108.00	...
Do.,	Kam In.	18th June, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Servant,	Leung Yung Kwong.	14th February, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	Kam Shiu.	1st August, 1902.	Do.	96.00	...
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	96.00	...
Coolie,	Mak Sam.	12th March, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Wan Yun.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Leung Kan.	30th April, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Leung Yan.	11th June, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Pun Yun.	20th June, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	84.00	...
Indian Cook,	Buggu.	4th June, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Moda Singh.	11th November, 1902.	Do.	84.00	...

REMARKS.
Nil.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1901, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1901.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Fuel and Light.	23rd June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	28th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	22nd September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd December, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	,,
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th February, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	3rd August, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	15th July, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	23rd June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st May, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	16th October, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	12th February, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	14th February, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st December, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	12th March, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	30th April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	20th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	4th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1902.

REMARKS.
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—				$ c.	£ s. d.
SECRETARY'S OFFICE.					
Secretary,	George Albert Woodcock,	19th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2121 of 26th August, 1901.	(1) 3,600.00	...
Correspondence Clerk,	Lo Man-kai,	6th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 196 of 1899.	720.00	...
Clerk,	Mahomed Hashim Harteam.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3715 of 1901.	720.00	...
Assistant Clerk,	Kwok Fuk-to.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 166 of 1901.	480.00	...
Do.,	Chau Wai Shan.	1st November, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2506 of 1900.	600.00	...
Messenger,	Lo Wing.	1st May, 1888.	Establishment.	96.00	...
Do.,	Chau Sik.	1st June, 1901.	Do.	84.00	...
Do.,	Chan I.	1st August, 1900.	Do.	84.00	...
Storeman,	Ip Kat.	1st October, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1295 of 1901.	108.00	...
SURVEYOR AND STAFF.					
Consulting Sanitary Surveyor,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	6th September, 1900.	The Governor, by Govt. Not. No. 456 of 8th Sept., 1900.	(2)	...
Sanitary Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	16th July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1855 of 1897.	3,000.00	...
Overseer of Drainage Works,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1605 of 1897.	840.00	...
Foreman Interpreter,	Lau Piu.	1st February, 1901.	Establishment.	144.00	...
Do.,	Lau Sang.	3rd February, 1902.	Do.	144.00	...
MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.					
Medical Officer of Health & Sanitary Superintendent,	Francis William Clark, M.B. (Durh.), D.P.H. (Camb.) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	5th June, 1895.	S. of S. Desp. 137 of 5th June, 1895, and Govt. Not. No. 129 of 1897.	4,200.00	...
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfred William Pearse, M.B. C.M. D.P.H.(Dur.) F.R. Inst. P.B.H.	15th August, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 2057 of 19th August, 1901.	3,600.00	...
Clerk and Interpreter,	Sheik Mahomed Labay.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1986 of 1901.	360.00	...
Senior Inspector of Nuisances,	Malcolm Grice.	6th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3166 of 1901.	1,920.00	...
Do.,	Alfred Carter.	13th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3235 of 1901.	1,920.00	...
Do.,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 28 of 1902.	(3) 1,800.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Woodcock was absent on leave from 1st August, 1902, to 30th September, 1902, and Dr. Clark acted as Secretary during his absence.
(2) Attached to and paid by Public Works Department.
(3) New grade, C.O.D. No. 142 of 1901.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	60 days.	.....	15th March, 1890.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26th March, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1900.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st May, 1888.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st August, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1902.
	.....	.....	Executive Engineer P.W.D.	.....	.....	1st December, 1887.
	.....	.....	.....	2 days.	$360 per annum for Conveyance.	16th July, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$90 per annum for C'yance. Uniform.	1st July, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	3rd February, 1902.
	.....	Allowed $720 per annum for Quarters.	Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Department.	.....	$360 per annum for Conveyance, and $360 per annum as Superintendent of Statistics in the Registrar General's Office.	5th June, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	$360 per annum for Conveyance.	15th August, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$90 per annum for Conveyance.	1st January, 1902.
	.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	6th November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	13th November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th January, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*					
Senior Inspector of Nuisances.	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3707 of 1901.	(1) 1,800.00	...
Do.,	Thomas Parker Conolly.	31st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3708 of 1901.	(1) 1,800.00	...
1st Class Inspector of Nuisances,	John Reidie.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899, and S. of S. Desp. No. 65 of 1899.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	,,	Do.	1,500.00	...
Do.,	Lancelet Ernest Brett.	12th April, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1200 of 1901.	(2) 1,500.00	...
Do.,	William Henry Woolley.	22nd March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 767 of 1902.	1,440.00	...
Do.,	Frank Allen.	23rd May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1272 of 1902.	1,440.00	...
2nd Class Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899 and S. of S. Desp. No. 65 of 1899.	1,140.00	...
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st September, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2169 of 1899.	1,140.00	...
Do.,	Edward Rogers.	,,	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2206 of 1899.	1,140.00	...
Do.,	Hubert John William Gidley.	1st April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 725 of 1902.	1,080.00	...
Do.,	George Hoggarth.	4th June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1435 of 1902.	(3) 1,080.00	...
Do.,	John James McMichael.	26th September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 2697 of 1899.	1,080.00	...
3rd Class Do.,	Donald John McKenzie.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 332 of 1899.	960.00	...
Do.,	John Hood.	,,	Do.	960.00	...
Do.,	Charles Walter Thornton Brett.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2684 of 1899.	960.00	...
Do.,	Alfred Brown.	1st May, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 646 of 1900.	960.00	...
Do.,	Patrick O'Donnell.	1st June, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 208 of 1900.	960.00	...
Do.,	Denis O'Keeffe.	12th October, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2355 of 1900.	960.00	...
Do.,	William Francis Cullen.	18th June, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1434 of 1902.	900.00	...
Insps. of Nuisances,	4 Police Officers (1 at Shaukiwan, 1 at Aberdeen, 1 at Stanley, and 1 at Kowloon City, Districts.)	9th January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. Letter No. 33 of 1896, and C.S.O. No. 1745 of 1901.	(4) 720.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) New grade, C.O.D. No. 142 of 1901.
(2) During Mr. L. E. Brett's absence on leave a man was engaged temporarily to perform his duties and partially paid out of his lapsing salary.
(3) Mr. Hoggarth resigned on the 16th November, 1901, and rejoined on the 4th June, 1902.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	31st January, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	31st January, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform. $120 per annum for Knowledge of Chinese.	31st October, 1891.
	.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	92 days.	Do.	14th May, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	1st January, 1902, to 2nd November, 1902.	Uniform. $120 per annum for Knowledge of Chinese. $60 for Chinese Teacher.	12th August, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	6th March, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st March, 1897.
	.....	Do.	.....	5 days.	Uniform.	21st October, 1893.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. $60 per annum for Knowledge of Chinese.	25th February, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform.	17th March, 1894.
	.....	Do.	.....	5 days.	Uniform. $120 per annum for Knowledge of Chinese. $60 for Chinese Teacher.	1st April, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. $60 per annum of Knowledge of Chinese.	4th June, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	10th November, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	10 days.	Uniform.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	19th December, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	6 days.	Do.	1st November, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	16th February, 1891.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	12th October, 1900.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	18th June, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(4) The one at Kowloon City is a new appointment. C.S.O. No. 1745 of 1901.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.		Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
					$ c.	£ s. d.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued*						
Chinese Interpreters attached to the Inspectors of Nuisances,	Lo Kam-lun.	20th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 247 of 1899.		348.00	...
	Chung Yui Wing.	28th May, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 115 of 1901.		288.00	...
	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st December, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2489 of 1899.		348.00	...
	Lo Kau-kwai.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1821 of 1897.		372.00	...
	Ng Yui Ki.	23rd August, 1900.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1831 of 1900.		324.00	...
	Yü Tsun-hing.	26th October, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2489 of 1899.		348.00	...
	Lam Ki.	6th April, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 500 of 1898.		360.00	...
	Leung Kwan-shek.	11th November, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2764 of 1895.		396.00	...
	Lau Kam-ming.	1st October, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1821 of 1897.		372.00	...
	Chau Mui-kwai.	1st August, 1878.	The Governor.		408.00	...
	Chak Yuk Tong.	12th June, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1540 of 1901.		288.00	..
	Fung Tsün.	18th January, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2518 of 1886.		372.00	...
	Tse Lit.	25th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3166 of 1901.		288.00	...
	Sung Tsing-kam	,,	Do.		288.00	...
	Kwok Sham.	6th February, 1902.	Do.		264.00	...
	Lam Sung Sing.	14th February, 1902.	Do.		264.00	...
	Leung Yat Lan.	27th January, 1902.	Do.		264.00	...
Watchman, Peak District,	Joãs Barretto.	16th July, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2062 of 1901.		420.00	...
Foreman of Street Cleansers,	Ali Moosden.	1st October, 1891.	The Acting Governor, by C.S.O. 2086 of 1891.		420.00	...
Do.,	Francisco Malabunda.	1st January, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2906 of 1894.		420.00	...
Do.,	Alexander Delgado.	1st January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3391 of 1895.		420.00	...
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.	1st June, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1464 of 1897.		420.00	...
Do.,	Daniel Joseph dos Santos.	1st September, 1897.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2009 of 1897.		420.00	...
Do.,	Mahomed Tipe.	19th March, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 710 of 1899.		420.00	...
Do.,	Jeronymo Gregorio da Silva.	1st November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2676 of 1899.		420.00	...
Do.,	Mangal Singh.	8th November, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2742 of 1899.	(1)	420.00	...
Do.,	Abdul Star.	1st February, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 78 of 1901.		420.00	...
Do.,	Deen Mahomed.	11th November, 1901.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3377 of 1901.		420.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Duties performed by substitutes, during absence on leave.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 pairs of boots yearly and 1 rain coat biennially.	20th March, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	28th May, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	4 days.	Do.	1st December, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	10 days.	Do.	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	23rd August, 1900.
	.....	.....	.....	10 days.	Do.	26th October, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th April, 1898.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	4 days.	Do.	1st October, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st Aug., 1878.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	12th June, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	7 days.	Do.	18th January, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	25th November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	,,
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	6th January, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	14th February, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	27th January, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	16th July, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st October, 1891.
	.....	.....	.....	3 days.	Do.	1st January, 1895.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st June, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1897.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	16th May to 29th August.	Do.	8th November, 1899.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st February, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	11th November, 1901.

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued*					
Foreman of Street Cleansers.	Moideen.	1st March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 365 of 1901.	360 00	...
Do.,	Valentine de Souza.	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1979 of 1902.	360.00	...
Disinfecting Station, Engineer,	Chan Kau.	22nd March, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1745 of 1901.	420.00	...
Disinfecting Station, Stoker,	Sham Kau.	1st November, 1901.	Establishment.	144.00	...
Foreman, Disinfecting Staff,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	1st September, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2105 of 1902.	(1) 480.00	...
2 Disinfecting Foremen,	at $180 per annum each.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. No. 327 of 1901.	(1) 360.00	...
20 Disinfecting Coolies,	at $144 per annum each.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	(1) 2,880.00	...
Overseer, Protestant Cemetery,	Henry James Bernard White.	1st January, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2673 of 1898.	540.00	...
Cemetery Staff,	1 at $144, 4 at $108, 1 at $96 and 8 at $84 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,344.00	...
Matshed Dwellings,	2 Watchmen at $108 each.	.....	C.S.O.'s Nos. 845 of 1896 & 1324 of 1897.	216.00	...
COLONIAL VETERINARY SURGEON.					
Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	Adam Gibson.	25th April, 1902.	The Governor, by C.O.D. 23 of 1902.	(2)	480.0.0
Senior Inspector of Animal Depôt, and Slaughter House,	Alexander Watson.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3640 of 1901.	(3) & (4) 1,800.00	...
1st Class Inspector of Animal Depôt and Slaughter House,	John Thomas Cotton.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	(4) 1,440.00	...
Inspector of Markets,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	1,080.00	...
Interpreter,	Candido Paulo da Silva.	1st June, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1143 of 1899.	420.00	...
Overseer, Central Market,	Nick August Johansen.	15th November, 1896.	The Governor. by C.S.O. 2415 of 1896.	720.00	...
34 Market Scavengers,	2 at $144, 8 at $108, & 24 at $96 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,456.00	...
Shroff, Animal Depôts, Kennedy-town,	Pang Sun.	1st November, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 2507 of 1902.	(1) 600.00	...
Assistant Shroff, Kennedy-town,	Pang Ming.	1st November, 1902.	Do.	(4) 360.00	...
Tallyman, Kennedy-town,	Pang Ying-tat.	13th June, 1895.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 736 of 1895.	204.00	...
Do.,	Chui Chenk-nam.	4th July, 1898.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1664 of 1898.	192.00	...
Do.,	Pang U Shek.	1st May, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1118 of 1902.	144.00	...
Do.,	Wong To.	1st January, 1902.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3640 of 1901.	(4) 144.00	...
Do.,	Pang Kwan.	1st January, 1902.	Do.	(5) & (4) 144.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) New appointments, C.S.O. No. 327 of 1901.

(2) Before Mr. Gibson was appointed Dr. Clark and Inspectors Watson and Cotton performed the duties of the Colonial Veterinary Surgeon and drew half the pay of that post.

(3) During Mr. Watson's absence on leave his duties were performed by Inspectors Cotton, McEwan and Rogers.

From what Fund the Salary is paid	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform.	1st March, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Do.	22nd March, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	6 days.	Do.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st September, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Do.	1st January, 1899.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	$360 per annum for Conveyance, and Private Consulting practice.	25th April, 1902.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	1st May to 31st December, 1902.	Uniform.	28th October, 1887.
	.....	Allowed $360 per annum for Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform. $60 per annum for knowledge of Chinese.	1st January, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	Uniform. $180 per annum for Conveyance and $60 per annum for knowledge of Chinese.	1st November, 1901.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uniform. $120 per annum for Conveyance.	1st June, 1899.
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Uniform.	15th November, 1896.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	13th June, 1895.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	4th July, 1898.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	16th to 31st December.	.....	1st January, 1902.
	.....	Do.	.....	12th October to 21st November.	.....	1st January, 1902.

REMARKS.

From 1st September, 1902, Inspector Cotton receives half his own pay and half of Inspector Watson's pay, Inspector McEwan receives three quarters of his own pay and one quarter of Inspector Cotton's pay, and Inspector Rogers receives three quarters of his own pay and one quarter of Inspector Cotton's pay.

(4) New scheme, C.S.O. No. 1867 of 1900.

(5) Duties performed by substitutes during absence on leave.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in Dollars.	Annual Salary in Sterling.
				$ c.	£. s. d.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*					
22 Scavengers and, 1 Foreman, Kennedytown,	at $96 per annum each.	.....	The Governor, by C.S.'s Letter No. 577 of 1895, C.S.O. 3315 of 1895, C.S.O.899, C.S.O.1061 & C.S.O. 1867 of 1900.	2,208.00	...
Shroff and Tallyman, Kowloon,	Chau Sui-kai.	23rd July, 1899.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1700 of 1899.	300.00	...
2 Scavengers,	at $96 per annum each.	1st January, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 3285 of 1895.	192.00	...
Watchman,	Mahomed Esmail.	12th August, 1896.	The Governor, by C.S.O. 1920 of 1896.	420.00	...
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS:—					
Commandant,	Clive Gordon Pritchard, Major, R.G.A.	2nd April, 1902.	S. of S. in C.O.D. No. 63 of 1902.	.....	750 0 0
Corps Sergeant-Major,	John Power.	1st September, 1900.	Governor, in C.S.O. No. 2023 of 1900.	.....	300 0 0
Armourer Sergeant,	James Thomas Hawks.	14th April, 1902.	S. of S. in C.O.D. No. 106 of 1902.	(1)	125 0 0
Orderly Room Clerk,	Yeung Shi-chai.	2nd September, 1902.	Governor, in C.S.O. No. 1851 of 1902.	(2) 450.00	...

REMARKS.

(1) Half Pay from Volunteer Corps, and Half from Police Force.
(2) Three months' probationary service before receiving $40 per mensem.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1902, in Dollars.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1902.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	$ c.					
Revenue of the Colony.	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1896.
	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	Watchman, Dogs Quarantine Station.	.....	Uniform. $120 per annum as Watchman at Dogs Quarantine Station.	12th August, 1896.
	.....	$900.00	.....	.....	.....	2nd April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1900.
	.....	$270.00	.....	.....	....	14th April, 1902.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd September, 1902.

REMARKS.

Nil.

RECAPITULATION OF THE ESTABLISHMENTS.

Civil Establishment,	637,665.90
Other Charges,	480,322.60
Legal Establishment,	94,278.70
Other Charges,	3,116 69
Ecclesiastical Establishment,	.....
Other Charges,	1,800.00
Educational Establishment,	55,946.46
Other Charges,	36,409.32
Medical Establishment,	72,667.16
Other Charges,	76,805.25
Police Establishment,	277,244.59
Other Charges,	140,997.19
Gaol,	45,552.68
Other Charges,	33,443.66
	$1,956,250.20

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1902.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	TREASURY.	
A. M. Thomson,	Colonial Treasurer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. A. Carvalho,	First Clerk and Cashier,	Do.
Cheng Ka-tsun,	First Shroff,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Lai Wing-sheung,	Acting do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lai Wing-sheung,	Second Shroff,	Do.
Cheng Yat-siu,	Acting do.,	Do.
Li Kou Hing,	Third Shroff,	Do.
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Assistant Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates.	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Yat-siu,	Assistant Collector of Village Rates,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Hi,	Shroff in the New Territory,	Do.
Chan Tung,	Messenger,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
U Tsui,	Do.,	Do.
Cheng Kin,	Do.,	Do.
Cheng Kwai,	Do.,	Do.
U Wing,	Acting Messenger,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.	
W. Chatham,	Director of Public Works,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
David Wood,	Accountant,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Cheng Kan alias Cheng Kit Hing.	Storekeeper,	Title Deed of certain Section of Kowloon Inland Lot No. 106.
	POST OFFICE.	
E. C. L. Lewis,	Acting Postmaster General,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
E. C. L. Lewis,	Assistant Postmaster General,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
R. F. Gutierrez,	Marine Officer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Emile Dalieto,	Do.,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Sirdar Khan,	Do.,	Do.
P. Roza,	Do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
A. A. dos Remedios, Jr.,	Do.,	Do.
T. M. Perpetuo,	Do.,	Do.
Henry Dixon,	Superintendent Money Order Office,	Title Deed Inland Lot No. 1,419.
Shaik Moosa,	Deputy Superintendent,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Shaik Moosa,	Money Order Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 2nd February, 1903.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
G. M. Bain; Hon. R. Shewan, Merchant.	.....	22nd March, 1898.	$10,000
A. G. Romano, Merchant; Hon. Wei Yuk.	.....	21st August, 1902.	5,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	14th January, 1901.	10,000
Hon. Wei Yuk, Li Po Yan.	.....	7th November, 1902.	10,000
Hon. Wei Yuk, Li Po Yan.	.....	3rd September, 1901.	5,000
Tsang Keng, Yau Shui.	.....	7th November, 1902.	2,000
Hon. Wei Yuk, Li Chi Tin.	.....	23rd November, 1901.	5,000
Lo Koon Ting, Trader.	.....	6th August, 1897.	1,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor; Yau Shui.	.....	19th November, 1901.	1,000
Tsang Keng, Foo Sik, Contractors.	.....	7th December, 1901.	2,000
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	28th April, 1902.	300
Ü Pan, Master of the Wing Shang Grocer's Shop.	.....	12th April, 1902.	250
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	22nd April, 1901.	250
Tsang Keng, Contractor.	.....	1st October, 1902.	250
Ü Pan, Foo Sik.	.....	21st November, 1902.	250
Sir Thomas Jackson, of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank, Hongkong; Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	.....	29th April, 1901.	2,500
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	.....	2nd March, 1898.	2,000
.....	.....	3rd April, 1901.	5,000
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.; H. N. Mody.	.....	15th April, 1902.	7,500
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	.....	21st October, 1899.	5,000
Lisbello Jesus Xavier, L. Noronha, Printers.	.....	22nd February, 1898.	1,000
H. L. Noronha.	.....	31st May, 1900.	1,000
A. Fuckeera.	.....	15th January, 1901.	1,000
Jose F. C. da Roza, J. M. da Rocha.	.....	14th January, 1902.	500
A. A. dos Remedios Lisbello Jesus Xavier.	.....	4th January, 1902.	500
Thereza Maria Perpetuo, Carolina Maria Pereira.	.....	14th January, 1902.	500
.....	.....	.....	5,000
I. P. Madar, E. S. Joseph.	.....	3rd May, 1901.	5,000
I. P. Madar.	.....	2nd November, 1899.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*	
P. A. V. Remedios, ...	Superintendent of the Registration Branch.	Deposit Notes of Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $650 and $350.
J. C. Vieira Ribeiro, ...	Deputy Do., ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
E. J. F. Gomes, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. S. dos Remedios, ...	Do., ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
João Victor, ...	Do., ...	Do.
P. A. do Rozario, Jr., ...	Do., ...	Do.
J. M. Britto, ...	Do., ...	Do.
M. Mendes, ...	Do., ...	Do.
D. A. Remedios, ...	Do., ...	Do.
S. V. dos Remedios, ...	Do., ...	Do.
H. H. Xavier, ...	Do., ...	Do.
P. d'O. Mattos, ...	Do., ...	Do.
J. C. Barros, ...	Do., ...	Deposit Note of Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $100.
J. J. Coelho, ...	Do., ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
L. A. P. P. Leite, ...	Do., ...	Do.
Sit Wong, ...	Compradore, ...	Do.
Tsang Cheung, ...	Shroff, ...	Do.
Man Kum Hong, ...	Do., Money Order Branch, ...	Personal Bond with three Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chan U Pan, ...	No. 1 Postman, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chin Wa, ...	No. 2 Postman, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Shui Yam, ...	Head Messenger, ...	Do.
.....	Postmen and Messengers (46), ...	Bonds 46, Deposit Notes 14 of $50 each.
W. J. Solly, ...	Postmaster at Shanghai, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. C. Kaye, ...	First Clerk at Shanghai, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
H. T. Nelson, ...	Second Clerk at Shanghai, ...	Do.
A. Bastian, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Deposit note H. K. & S. Bank for $500.
T. W. Mitchell, ...	Marine Officer, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chuen Mau-yeung, ...	Shroff at Shanghai, ...	Do.
	STAMP OFFICE.	
E. H. d'Aquino, ...	First Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
J. M. P. da Silva, ...	Second Clerk, ...	Do.
Wong Kai Mi, ...	Shroff, ...	Do.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 2nd February, 1903,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	29th May, 1900.	$1,000
Lisbello Jesus Xavier, Proprietor Hongkong Printing Press.	.....	20th June, 1900.	500
Mariano Marte, L. L. Xavier.	.....	13th October. 1902.	100
A. A. dos Remedios, Clerk.	.....	29th April, 1899.	100
John Lee.	.....	31st May, 1900.	100
P. A. do Rozario.	.....	6th June, 1900.	100
H. D. Noronha.	.....	8th May, 1901.	100
A. J. Ribeiro.	.....	6th September, 1900.	100
V. L. Remedios.	.....	8th September, 1900.	100
J. C. dos Remedios.	.....	10th September, 1900.	100
L. L. Xavier, Manager, Hongkong Printing Press.	.....	20th September, 1900.	100
Jose de Souza, Augusto A. Marçal.	.....	7th February, 1902.	100
.....	.....	30th August, 1902.	100
V. J. dos Remedios, B. M. da Cunha.	.....	14th October, 1902.	100
A. O. Gutierrez, C. S. dos Remedios.	.....	11th December, 1902.	100
Leung Yam-ting, Landlord; Kwan Kut Sho, Trader.	.....	24th March, 1891.	1,000
Kwan Kuk Cho, Ho Kong Po.	.....	2nd July, 1902.	1,000
Lum Yui Sang, Cheong Sum Toi, and Yeung Yung Kwan, Traders.	.....	16th March, 1896.	1,000
Su Sze, Chan Tack.	.....	19th December, 1901.	500
Su Sze.	.....	19th December, 1901.	100
Leung Min, Keeper of the Lau Shang Tea Shop.	.....	15th December, 1898.	100
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	10,000
A. W. Danforth, and F. F. Ferris.	.....	31st October, 1900.	4,000
R. H. A. E. Nelson, J. W. Richardson.	.....	23rd May, 1901.	500
.....	.....	11th April, 1902.	500
J. Kirk, H. Cornwell.	.....	28th October, 1901.	500
Wong Shui Sam, Store-keeper, Shanghai; Lee N'gan Yuen, Trader at Shanghai.	.....	19th January, 1891.	2,000
A. S. Gomes, Land Proprietor; H. Hyndman, Mercantile Assistant.	.....	23rd April, 1895.	5,000
J. M. A. da Silva, Land Proprietor; A. O. Gutierrez.	.....	16th September, 1902.	5,000
Wong Lai Fu, Kwok Shut Teng.	.....	3rd March, 1902.	3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.	
A. W. Brewin,	Registrar General,	Agreement to Guarantee by the Commercial Union Assurance Company.
C. McI. Messer,	Acting do.,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Wong Bak Shin,	Chinese Clerk and Collector,	Do.
Yung Lui U,	Do.,	Do.
Wong Po Nang,	Acting 2nd Clerk and Interpreter,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chan Lui Fong,	Assistant Clerk and Collector,	Deposit Note of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $300.
Chung Ngok Wan,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
U Hung Kai,	Do.,	Do.
Yung Kwong Ip,	Do.,	Do.
Li Kin Ching,	Registration Clerk,	Do.
Li Kwok,	Writer,	Do.
	HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE.	
R. M. Rumsey,	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
B. R. H. Taylor,*	Assistant Harbour Master,	Guarantee Bond.
J. L. de S. Alves,	Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
A. P. Guterres,	Clerk, (Shipping Office),	Do.
Francisco M. Franco,	Officer in Charge Harbour Master's Station at Samsuipo.	Do.
Lo Ü-shing,	Interpreter and Shroff,	Do.
Tsang Shiü Káu,	Shroff (Shipping Office),	Do.
Li Tse Bun,	Interpreter, Yaumati Harbour Station,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chan Kam In,	Do., Shamshuipo,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ng Un-hin,	Do., Hunghom,	Do.

* Original Bond with the Crown Agents in London.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 2nd February, 1903,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	10th August, 1901.	£500
Hon. F. H. May, C.M.G.; Hon. A. M. Thomson.	.....	12th September, 1902.	$5,000
Wong Lai-fú, Kwok Shut Teng.	.....	27th February, 1902.	2,000
Chau Yat Sing, Yung Shui Pó.	.....	26th April, 1901.	300
Hon. Dr. Ho Kai, C.M.G.	.....	28th March, 1900.	500
.....	.....	10th May, 1901.	300
Chan Yung Cheung, Ng Chit Mi.	.....	15th April, 1902.	250
Tsung Sz Kai.	.....	31st August, 1898.	250
Yung Chui Po, Compradore.	.....	17th September, 1897.	250
Tang Chuk Kai, Land Proprietor.	.....	30th October, 1897.	500
Tseung Sz Kai, Kwong Cheung Tai Shop.	.....	20th October, 1897.	250
Sir Thos. Jackson, of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank, Hongkong; A. P. Stokes, Solicitor.	.....	16th July, 1888.	2,000
General Sir Richard C. H. Taylor, K.C B., and Major Frederick S. Maude.	.....	26th July, 1899.	500
H. L. Noronha, J. M. S. Alves.	.....	29th December, 1902.	250
A. G. Romano, Merchant; J. J. Leiria.	.....	15th October, 1900.	500
P. J. Julyan, F. M. Franco.	.....	12th February, 1902.	500
Francisco Tse Yat, Ship Compradore, Leung Fat Kwong, Landlord.	.....	16th September, 1898.	1,000
Leong Ah Woo, Chau Sau Ling.	.....	7th November, 1899.	1,500
Wong Tsing, of Tsing Wo Shop.	.....	1st June, 1898.	100
Chan Tat Hing, Wong Cheuk Ku.	.....	27th November, 1902.	100
Tang Sham, Lai Yam.	.....	11th November, 1902.	100

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	BOTANICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Wong Lum I,	First Clerk,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Yam Kwai Un,	Clerk,	Do.
	SUPREME COURT.	
J. W. N. Kyshe,	Registrar, Official Administrator, Official Assignee, and Land Officer,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Arathoon Seth,	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Do.
J. W. Jones,	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
C. J. Xavier,	Acting Deputy Registrar and Accountant.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
V. A. Sales,	Clerk and Usher,	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Frederick Howell,	Bailiff and Assistant Usher,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Joseph Leonard,	Second Bailiff,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
I. F. do Rozario,	Third Bailiff,	Do.
Leung A-tsau,	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	Personal Bond with two Sureties; Pang Kit for $3,000 and Leung Cheung Tsui for $2,000.
	QUEEN'S COLLEGE.	
A. J. May,	Second Master,	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Ng Piu,	Clerk,	Do.
Lau Tsoi,	Pupil Teacher,	Agreement and a Deposit Note of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation for $100.
Tse Ching-fong,	Do.,	Do.
Kong Ki Fai,	Do.,	Do.
Au Wing Ching,	Do.,	Do.
Leung Kwong Kun,	Do.,	Do.
Li Ying Shiu,	Do.,	Do.
Lo Sik Ling,	Clerk to Inspector of Schools,	Agreement of Charge and a Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for $150.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 2nd February, 1903,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Wong Tsung, Trader, Wong Tung.	.....	25th November, 1902.	$ 750
Yuen In Tsoi, Yam Kwan Un.	.....	27th November, 1902.	750
V. H. Deacon, H. L. Dennys, Solicitors.	.....	3rd June, 1896.	5,000
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.; P. Jordan.	.....	29th June, 1895.	5,000
W. G. Humphreys.	.....	4th October, 1897.	5,000
M. A. d'Azevedo, Sin Tak Fan.	.....	8th June, 1900.	5,000
Cheung Tai Ip, Compradore of the Tseung Ki Shop.	.....	22nd March, 1895.	250
Chan A-fook, Chan A-foo, Shopkeeper at Stanley.	.....	5th June, 1890.	1,000
Mok Koon Yuk, Mok Man Cheung.	.....	15th December, 1902.	500
Chiu Wa, Land Proprietor.	.....	16th January, 1900.	500
Pang Kit, Leung Cheung Tsui, Traders and House Owner.	.....	21st March, 1895.	5,000
Dr. G. H. B. Wright, G. H. Dann.	.....	3rd November, 1902.	100
Dr. G. H. B. Wright, Cheung Tsoi.	.....	4th November, 1902.	100
.....	.....	1st April, 1902.	100
.....	.....	29th March, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st August, 1900.	100
.....	.....	1st April, 1902.	100
.....	.....	22nd January, 1901.	150

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
	CIVIL HOSPITAL.	
F. Browne, ...	Apothecary and Analyst, ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
R. Chapman, ...	Steward and Storekeeper, ...	Deposit Notes of Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China for $300; Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $700.
	MAGISTRACY.	
C. A. D. Melbourne, ...	First Clerk,.....	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Chan Chi, ...	Chinese Clerk and Shroff,.....	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Chan Kum, ...	Messenger, ...	Do.
Cheung Sham, ...	Do., ...	.....
Cheung Cheuk, ...	Do., ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Li Shui, ...	Scavenger, ...	.....
	POLICE.	
F. J. Badeley,.....	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Sheik Alli Bux,.....	Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
George Ng Fuk Shang, ...	1st Clerk and Accountant,.....	Bond with one Surety.
	GAOL.	
E. J. Pierpoint, ...	Chief Warder, ...	Deposit Note of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $100.
Fung Yuk Kau,.....	Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Bond with one Surety.
	SANITARY DEPT.	
G. A. Woodcock, ...	Secretary, ...	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Lo Man Kai, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Pang Ying Tat, ...	Tallyman at the Sheep and Swine Depôts,	Do.
Chan Shiu Kai, ...	Shroff and Tallyman at Cattle Depôt, Hunghom.	A Deposit Note of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for $200.
Chiu Cheuk Nam, ...	Tallyman at the Animal Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.
Pang Kwan, ...	Tallyman at the Animal Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Personal Bond with two Sureties, jointly and severally.
Pang U Shek, ...	Tallyman at the Cattle Depôt, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Wong To, ...	Tallyman at Slaughter House, Kennedy Town.	Do.
Ip Kat, ...	Storeman, ...	Do.
Pang Sun, ...	Shroff at the Kennedy Town Cattle Depôt.	Do.
Pang Ming,.....	Assistant Shroff at the Kennedy Town Cattle Depôt.	Do.
	PRAYA RECLAMATION.	
I. A. dos Remedios, ...	Clerk, ...	Personal Bond with one Surety, jointly and severally.

prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities, held on 2nd February, 1903,—*Continued.*

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
.....	.....	4th December, 1899.	$200
.....	.....	10th July, 1897.	1,000
H. E. Pollock, K.C.; E. H. Sharp, K.C.	.....	19th May, 1900.	500
Chan Yau Luk, Land Proprietor.	.....	15th November, 1897.	1,000
Wo Sing On, Compradore.	.....	13th March, 1897.	50
.....	.....	.....	50
Chung Man Po.	.....	29th April, 1901.	50
.....	.....	.....	50
Hon. Dr. Ho Kai, C.M.G.; G. M. Bain.	.....	31st July, 1900.	5,000
Mrs. Fok Tsan.	.....	6th June, 1900.	500
Francisco Tse-yat, Stevedore.	.....	8th April, 1899.	£100
.....	.....	26th January, 1901.	$100
Wong Fu, Keeper of Tak Wan Tea Shop.	.....	6th March, 1899.	250
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.; H. N. Mody.	.....	8th October, 1901.	1,000
Tam Leung, Master of Li Yuen Umbrella Shop.	.....	28th March, 1899.	200
Pang Kit.	.....	27th June, 1895.	200
.....	.....	5th December, 1899.	200
Pang Wing Ko.	.....	31st July, 1901.	200
Pang Kit, Pang San.	.....	8th May, 1902.	200
Li Yik Kai, Li Tat Shun.	.....	9th June, 1902.	200
Li Wai, Wong Sui.	.....	11th June, 1902.	200
Chung Fúk, Li Sui.	.....	3rd October, 1902.	200
Pang Kit, Pang Sau.	.....	5th November, 1902.	5,000
Do.	.....	5th November, 1902.	2,000
A. A. H. Botelho, Shipping Clerk.	.....	5th March, 1898.	2,000

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
William Chapman,	704.00	Secretary of State's Despatches No. 104 of 24th October, and No. 106 of 5th Nov., 1861.
John Ivor Murray, M.D.,	952.00	No. 61 of 24th April, 1872.
G. Saunders,	664.30	No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.
W. S. Lording,	864.00	No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.
W. McClellan,	410.66	No. 37 of 20th February, 1885.
Doodah (alias J. Dott),	126.00	No. 93 of 5th July, 1886.
José do Rozario,	180.00	No. 77 of 25th Nov., 1885.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.
Sir Wm. H. Marsh, K.C.M.G.,	2,192.28	No. 51 of 12th April, 1887.
Joseph Christo,	119.00	No. 230 of 9th December, 1887.
Tarrah Singh,	48.00	No. 233 of 9th Dec., 1887.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.
Sir Geo. Phillippo,	3,000.00	No. 149 of 7th Sept., 1888.
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.
Ching Tsün,	168.00	No. 38 of 24th February, 1890.
Bughail Singh,	93.33	No. 117 of 27th June, 1890.
Edmund McLeod,	568.88	No. 132 of 18th June, 1891.
Goolab Singh,	68.88	No. 102 of 18th May, 1891.
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.
W. M. Deane, C.M.G.,	4,012.80	No. 238 of 2nd August, 1891.
Sheik Abdool,	213.33	C.S.O. 2180 of 1891.
Manah,	74.66	C.S.O. 2836 of 1891.
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.
Maria Simmons,	154.00	No. 162 of 28th June, 1892.
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.
J. M. A. Silva,	2,528.00	No. 30 of 22nd February, 1893.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith,	1,916.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 144 of 8th Sept., 1893.
Carried forward,.....$	27,162.51	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1861.				
20th May,	Postmaster General,.....	3,840.00	68	Ill health.
1872.				
19th April,	Colonial Surgeon,.....	4,224.00	78	„
1880.				
1st June,	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court, ...	1,533.00	71	„
12th July,	First Clerk, Harbour Master's Office, ...	1,920.00	66	„
1884.				
4th November,	Inspector of Junks, ...	1,120.00	74	„
1885.				
1st September,	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	420.00	63	„
1st October,	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	600.00	67	„
1887.				
1st May,	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,.....	3,500.00	54	„
26th April,	Colonial Secretary and Auditor General, ...	7,200.00	74	Age.
1st September,	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,.....	420.00	58	Ill health.
1st October,	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, ...	192.00	70	„
1st October,	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, ...	192.00	70	„
1888.				
5th October,	Chief Justice, ...	12,000.00	69	„
1889.				
23rd March,	Surveyor General,.....	6,240.00	62	„
1st December,	Compradore, General Post Office, ...	360.00	69	„
1890.				
1st May,	Sergeant, Gaol Guard, ...	350.00	68	„
1891.				
1st March,	Overseer of Public Works,.....	1,200.00	73	Age.
1st April,	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,.....	258.33	67	Ill health.
22nd June,	Colonial Chaplain,.....	3,840.00	...	„
20th June,	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,.....	1,968.00	58	„
1st November,	Captain Superintendent of Police, ...	7,296.00	62	„
1st October,	First Class Assistant Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,.....	533.33	71	Age.
1892.				
1st January,	First Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, ...	280.00	66	„
14th January,	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,.....	1,500.00	...	Ill health.
22nd April,	Female Keeper, Lunatic Asylum, ...	560.00	66	„
1st August,	Sexton and Clerk, ...	774.00	51	„
.....	Attorney General, ...	4,800.00	60	.....
1st August,	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	67	Age.
1893.				
1st March,	First Audit and Reference Clerk, Treasury,.....	3,792.00	66	„
1st February,	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	600.00	65	„
.....	Registrar General and Colonial Treasurer, ...	6,000.00	...	„

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	27,162.51	
Tsu Nin, ...	102.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
To Lok Him, ...	93.00	No. 163 of 11th October, 1893.
Tong Ping, ...	35.46	No. 170 of 21st October, 1893.
Ciriaco Rocha,.....	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.
Leong Chung, ...	344.00	No. 40 of 20th March, 1894.
Au Wai Fai, ...	22.40	No. 75 of 22nd May, 1894.
J. Jones, ...	776.53	No. 138 of 31st August, 1894.
Nutta Singh, ...	128.33	No. 157 of 26th September, 1894.
A. M. da Silva, ...	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.
Wong Fat, ...	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.
William Horton, ...	672.00	No. 47 of 20th February, 1895.
Matheus José Chagas,.....	461.53	No. 51 of 21st February, 1895.
Gundah Mall, ...	74.66	No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
Sir G. T. M. O'Brien,.....	* 742.50	No. 160 of 28th June, 1895.
Fung Chan, ...	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.
Runmust Khan, ...	69.69	No. 118 of 17th May, 1895.
Jandoo,.....	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.
George Horspool,.....	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.
E. J. Ackroyd,.....	4,304.00	No. 253 of 23rd November, 1896.
Fatta Deen, ...	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.
Durveesh Ahmed, ...	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.
Eman Deen,.....	333.66	C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1895.
James Hodge, ...	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.
Hung Kam Ning, ...	360.45	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.
†C. F. A. Sangster, ...	2,560.00	No. 14 of 13th January, 1896.
Archibald Baird, ...	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.
Dr. L. P. Marques,.....	1,073.33	No. 310 of 23rd December, 1895.
F. S. de Souza, ...	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.
C. V. Creagh, ...	1,753.75	No. 157 of 22nd July, 1896.
Lui A Sze, ...	34.53	C.S.O. No. 1618 of 1896.
Chan Tat Ming, ...	23.20	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st October, 1896.
Carried forward,.....$	47,061.32	

REMARKS.

* Pension in abeyance.

† Died 15th October, 1902.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1893.				
1st September,	Head Turncock, Public Works Department,.....	180.00	74	Age.
Do.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,.....	180.00	66	,,
Do.	Messenger, Harbour Master's Department, ...	84.00	71	Ill health.
1st October,	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,.....	560.00	56	,,
1894.				
1st February,	Shroff, Harbour Master's Department, ...	516.00	67	Age.
1st April,	Boatman, Harbour Master's Department, ...	72.00	60	Ill health.
1st August,	Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,792.00	69	Age.
1st September,	Sergeant, Gaol Guard,.....	350.00	55	Ill health.
10th November,	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,.....	1,728.00	51	,,
11th November,	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, ...	140.00	59	,,
1895.				
1st January,	Inspector, Registrar General's Office,.....	1,344.00	62	Abolition of office.
1st February,	Assistant Inspector of Junks,.....	1,204.00	64	Age.
1st April,	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	63	,,
1st March,	Colonial Secretary, ...	9,720.00	58	,,
1st April,	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,.....	720.00	62	,,
1st April,	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	261.33	70	,,
1st May,	First Class Gaol Guard, ...	280.00	59	Ill health.
6th July,	Deputy Superintendent of Police, ...	3,800.00	58	,,
1st Augugt,	Puisne Judge, ...	8,400.00	...	Age.
1st October,	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	280.00	58	Ill health.
1st Dececmber,	Hospital Warden, Victoria Gaol, ...	518.00	59	,,
1st December,	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	910.00	50	,,
1st December,	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, ...	1,400.00	49	,,
1896.				
1st January,	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, ...	1,152.00	41	Abolition of office.
21st February,	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court,.....	3,840.00	61	Age.
1st June,	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, ...	2,156.00	57	Abolition of office.
1st June,	Surgeon, Victoria Gaol, ...	2,800.00	49	Reorganisation of Medical Staff.
1st August,	Second Clerk, Police Department, ...	1,584.00	47	Ill health.
27th March,	Deputy Supt. of Police and Supt., Fire Brigade, ...	5,240.00	59	Age.
1st September,	Foreman Gardener, Botanical & Afforestation Dept.,	84.00	76	Age.
1897.				
1st January,	Chinese Master, Queen's College, ...	348.00	38	Abolition of office.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	47,061.32	
Lo Po Tang,	29.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ho Mo Ng,	63.80	No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Chan Tsz Fai,	127.60	No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.
Ernest John Eitel,	1,620.00	No. 13 of 1897 & C.O.D. No. 104 of 28th May, 1897.
L. M. Flores,	308.00	No. 72 of 1897.
J. J. Collaço,	716.10	No. 105 of 1897.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.
J. M. S. Alves,	1,776.00	No. 231 of 18th Nov., 1897.
Leung Kwai Kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.
Chun Kai Ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.
Chan Shan,	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.
J. D. Minhinett,	570.00	No. 91 of 1898.
Edward Bowdler,	† 3,840.00	No. 221 of 1898.
F. J. Machado,	1,696.00	No. 120 of 1898.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.
G. Stafford Northcote,	1,080.00	No. 234 of 1898.
Loo Poo,	39.60	No. 101 of 1899.
Edward Thomson,	280.00	No. 336 of 1898.
Tse Kam,	23.20	No. 101 of 1899.
J. G. da Rocha,	1,435.20	No. 15 of 1899.
William Fisher,	606.66	No. 228 of 1898.
Yan Tin Fuk,	21.00	No. 230 of 1899.
Tsang Wai Hing,	65.33	No. 101 of 1899.
Charles Christian Malsch,	950.00	No. 148 of 1899.
O Tat,	109.20	C.S.O. No. 2965 of 1899.
J. R. Germain,	583.33	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 268 of 1899.
Chun I,	75.36	C.S.O. No. 142 of 1900.
Chan Lun,	59.11	C.S.O. No. 114 of 1900.
Charles Pederson,	328.53	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 160 of 1900.
F. G. Machado,	2,240.00	No. 169 of 1900.
Leung Wing Kee,	144.00	No. 182 of 1900.
Carried forward, $	71,364.12	

REMARKS.

† Includes Rs. 1,400 due from the Mauritius Government.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1897.				
1st Jan.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	43	Abolition of office.
1st January.	Do., do.	348.00	49	„
1st January.	Do., do.	348.00	50	„
15th August.	Inspector of Schools,	4,050.00	65	Age.
19th May.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	840.00	49	Ill health.
1st June.	Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	1,302.00	80	Age.
14th October.	Assistant Warder,	280.00	38	Ill health.
1st December.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,664.00	62	Age.
19th October.	Third Clerk, Police,	864.00	51	Permitted to resign.
1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	43	„
1st November.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	41	„
1898.				
1st January.	Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	60	Age.
1st June.	Special Engineer, Praya Reclamation Works,	5,760.00	71	„
1st August.	First Clerk, Harbour Department,	2,544.00	68	„
6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	57	Ill health.
16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	50	„
1899.				
1st January.	Foreman of Roads,	108.00	64	„
1st January.	Overseer at Public Cemetery,	360.00	68	Old age.
1st February.	Scavenger, Government Civil Hospital,	96.00	63	Ill health.
1st March.	Accountant, General Post Office,	2,208.00	58	Age.
20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	58	„
1st May.	Seaman in the Fire Brigade,	120.00	...	Old age and Ill health.
1st March.	Master of Tang Lung Chau Government Schools,	210.00	68	.....
1st June.	Superintendent, Crown Lands,	3,000.00	58	.....
1st December.	Interpreter to Inspector of Nuisances,	312.00	...	Ill health.
20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	...	„
1900.				
1st February.	Stoker, Chinese Contingent,	238.00	61	„
1st February.	Gaol Messenger,	140.00	57	Age.
12th April.	Principal Warder,	1,232.00	55	Ill health.
15th May,	British Postmaster, Shanghai,	3,360.00	67	Age.
1st May,	Draughtsman,	480.00	62	„

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	71,364.12	
Chan Tsun,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.
Harree Singh,	105.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.
W. M. B. Arthur,	1,441.80	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 73 of 1901.
Sir F. Fleming,	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.
Yung Ho,	46.93	No. 165 of 1901.
Jeremiah Tweed,	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.
P. H. do Rozario,	1,088.00	Confl. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.
C. W. Duggan,	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.
Chan Wai,	351.00	No. 228 of 1901.
Wong Yan,	29.87	C.S.O. No. 1724 of 1901.
Cheung Wan Tsai,	230.00	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.
Wadowa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.
Pong San,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3376 of 1901.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.
J. A. Lowson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.
L. G. d'Almada e Castro,	699.40	C.S.O. No. 3657 of 1901.
Sung Sing,	610.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.
Sir. J. W. Carrington,	2,437,50	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 26 of 1902.
Mrs. Jane Ackers (Now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.
Tsang A Ho,	108.75	C.S.O. No. 860 of 1902.
Warris Khan,	67.20	C.S.O. No. 404 of 1902.
Wong Shek Tsun,	30.00	C.S.O. No. 447 of 1902.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 1486 of 1902.
Wong Fuk,	30.00	C.S.O. No. 1950 of 1902.
R. C. Dixon,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 220 of 1902.
Chan Mui,	46.66	C.S.O. No. 2801 of 1902.
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.
Basawa Singh,	85.61	C.S.O. No. 2611 of 1902.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.
Carried forward, $	90,996.08	

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1900.				
1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	57	Age.
1st October.	Assistant Warder,	350.00	41	Ill health.
1st September.	1st Clerk, Magistracy,	3,204.00	...	.....
1901.				
26th September.	Governor of the Leeward Islands,	9,720.00	...	.....
1st March.	Office Attendant, Treasury,	132.00	59	Age.
1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	56	Ill health.
15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	52	,,
21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.25	54	,,
1st March.	Shroff, Stamp Office,	540.00	53	,,
1st June.	Coolie, Botanical and Afforestation Department,	84.00	78	Age.
6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	56	Ill health.
1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	37	,,
20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	...	,,
25th October.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	66	Age.
3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	...	Ill health.
26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	35	Ill health.
1902.				
1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	59	Age.
1st February.	1st Clerk Imports and Exports Office,	1,614.00	38	,,
1st March.	1st Clerk Registrar General's Department,	915.56	52	Age.
1st April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	55	Ill health.
17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	45	.....
1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord.	1,878.00	58	Age.
11th April.	Porter Colonial Secretary Office,	300.00	55	,,
19th February.	3rd class Assistant Warder,	252.00	36	Ill health.
1st June.	Market Scavenger,	108.00	58	Age.
7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept	4,200.00	57	,,
1st September.	Market Scavenger,	108.00	70	,,
1st September.	Government Marine Serveyor,	4,200.00	...	Ill health.
1st December.	Sailor Gun Ponder Depot,	120.00	55	,,
19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	33	,,
6th November.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	342.44	51	,,
24th December.	3rd Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	...	,,

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	90,996.08	
Abdool Ryman, ...	42.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Mahomet Hoosien, ...	42.00	Do.
Sheik Bydoolah, ...	42.00	Do.
Fazuldeen, ...	42.00	Do.
Manwer Khan,.....	39.00	Do.
Barashah,.....	39.00	Do.
Sheik Ameer Hoosien, ...	45.99	Do.
Syed Silliman,.....	42.00	Do.
Muckball Hoosien, ...	41.49	Do.
Nana Kareem Bux, ...	48.81	Do.
Allahoodin Khan, ...	41.49	Do.
Abdool Khader,.....	42.00	Do.
Alvah Hazlett, ...	180.00	Do.
James Livingstone,.....	204.00	Do.
Gool Mahomet, ...	40.12	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	60.00	Do.
Lau Fuk, ...	32.33	Do.
Jumal Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
James Halloran, ...	295.00	Do.
Jewar Singh,.....	45.33	Do.
Sudder Deen, ...	46.50	Do.
Sharu Singh, ...	65.26	Do.
Muggar Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Bootah Singh, ...	55.56	Do.
Chunda Singh, ...	42.73	Do.
Dewa Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Sheik Torab Alli, ...	46.50	Do.
Soonah, ...	40.94	Do.
Jewan Khan, ...	45.33	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	92,883.46	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st June, 1872.	Hongkong Police, ...	168.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	168.00	60	
Do	Do., ...	168.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	61	
Do.	Do., ...	156.00	63	
14th June, 1872.	Do., ...	192.00	63	
30th Sept., 1872.	Do., ...	168.00	78	
9th July, 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	74	
Do.	Do., ...	220.00	68	
Do.	Do., ...	165.96	69	
6th Nov., 1873.	Do., ...	186.00	63	
1st March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	71	
10th March, 1874.	Do., ...	720.00	64	
1st May, 1874.	Do., ...	171.00	64	
2nd Dec., 1876.	Do., ...	246.00	88	
1st Feb., 1876.	Do., ...	96.00	63	
4th Jan., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
7th May, 1877.	Do., ...	1,200.00	59	
17th June, 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	65	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	270.00	65	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
Do.	Do., ...	234.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	65	
1st Oct., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	57	
2nd June, 1877.	Do., ...	162.00	65	
13th Dec., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	58	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	65	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward.....	92,883.46	
Nehall Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Ruttan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nowrung,.....	46.50	Do.
Share Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chundah Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Gundah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh, ...	42.83	Do.
Allah Singh, ...	67.50	Do.
Mutsuda Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Fatteh Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Kalla Khan,.....	40.50	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	41.50	Do.
Jewan Khan, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Mohur Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Rungoo Shah, ...	41.41	Do.
Gordit Singh, ...	54.95	Do.
Purtab Singh, ...	48.20	Do.
Sadoo Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Choor Singh, ...	42.83	Do.
Nizamadeen,.....	37.50	Do.
Yar Mahomet, ...	51.12	Do.
Moolah Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Sundt Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Share Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Hakum Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Gudjah Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Lucca Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Uttam Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	94,227.80	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
13th Dec., 1877.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	65	
1st Dec., 1877.	Do., ...	186.00	58	
16th June, 1878.	Do., ...	186.00	67	
14th April, 1878.	Do., ...	186.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	72	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	55	
Do.	Do., ...	270.00	72	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	59	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	68	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	57	
Do.	Do., ...	161.66	59	
Do.	Do., ...	246.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	210.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	64	
14th June, 1878.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
16th Oct., 1878.	Do., ...	150.00	54	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	64	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	70	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	70	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	64	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	94,227.80	
Shurram Singh,	40.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sheik Azzim,	40.00	Do.
Chun Ut Hing,	30.22	Do.
Jewan Singh,	37.00	Do.
Amur Singh,	47.82	Do.
John Freeman,	120.00	Do.
Mok-Lin-Hing,	42.00	Do.
Robert Clare,	120.00	Do.
Lai-Sam,	42.00	Do.
Abdulah Khan,	52.70	Do.
Gordit Singh,	46.50	Do.
Kundasamy,	46.50	Do.
Hung Sam,	33.00	Do.
Wan Po,	24.00	Do.
Li Chung,	33.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1890.
Lo Loi,	28.66	Do.
Yun Ku,	33.00	Do.
Tam Un,	33.00	Do.
Lo On Tak,	60.00	Do.
Ching Fui,	23.92	Do.
Tang Fuk,	21.60	Do.
Yim Hing,	24.00	Do.
Leung On,	30.56	Do.
Adam Hogg,	120.00	Do.
James C. Grant,	135.00	Do.
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00	Do.
Ahmed Bellim,	46.50	Do.
Mahn Singh,	46.50	Do.
Gundah Singh,	61.50	Do.
Thomas Middle,	120.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	95,967.28	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
16th Oct., 1878.	Hongkong Police, ...	162.00	62	On Expiration of term of Service.
26th Oct., 1878.	Do., ...	150.00	63	
1st Nov., 1878.	Do., ...	132.00	64	
16th Feb., 1879.	Do., ...	186.00	* 49	Injured on duty.
17th April, 1879.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
1st May, 1879.	Do., ...	480.00	58	
1st August, 1879.	Do., ...	168.00	65	
1st Sept., 1879.	Do., ...	480.00	54	
22nd Oct., 1879.	Do., ...	168.00	69	
17th Jan., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
13th Mar., 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
25th April, 1880.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
21st April, 1880.	Do., ...	132.00	61	
1st Sept., 1880.	Do., ...	96.00	66	
19th April, 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	55	
15th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	108.00	54	
13th Sept., 1881.	Do., ...	132.00	60	
Do.	Do., ...	132.00	63	
Do.	Do., ...	240.00	51	
15th Nov., 1881.	Do., ...	84.00	50	
5th Dec., 1881.	Do., ...	96.00	63	
1st Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	96.00	56	
Do.	Do., ...	96.00	55	
28th Jan., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	55	
13th Feb., 1882.	Do., ...	540.00	51	
2nd Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	71	
26th Mar., 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
2nd May, 1882.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
Do.	Do., ...	246.00	60	
10th July, 1882.	Do., ...	480.00	60	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	95,967.28	
Chan a-Cheung,	24.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1890.
Runmust Khan,	52.70	Do.
Kwok Ut,	55.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.
Chutter Singh,	41.91	Do.
Sew Ruttan Singh,	50.66	Do.
Sapooran Singh,	54.20	Do.
John Black Cameron,	272.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
John Fleming,	153.00	Do.
Chau Hung Kong,	27.00	Do.
Torab Beg,	46.50	Do.
Pall Singh,	46.50	Do.
Wm. Foulks Whitehead,	90.00	Do.
Un Kam Yau,	39.50	Do.
Jewallah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chete Singh,	43.16	Do.
Nutha Singh,	46.50	Do.
Li Man Shing,	35.53	Do.
William Harms,	120.00	Do.
Nund Singh,	55.19	Do.
Mungall Singh,	45.82	Do.
Kahim Khan,	68.20	Do.
Gool Mahomet,	46.50	Do.
Allum Khan,	46.50	Do.
Hierah Singh,	47.20	Do.
Gundah Singh,	47.63	Do.
Edah,	46.50	Do.
Kotab Deen,	46.50	Do.
Purtab Singh,	49.60	Do.
Dabee Singh,	46.50	Do.
Chunam Shah,	45.36	Do.
Carried forward, $	97,803.44	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
18th July, 1882.	Hongkong Police, ...	108.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
31st Aug., 1882.	Do., ...	.....	70	
1st Jan., 1883.	Do., ...	132.00	58	
22nd Nov., 1883.	Do., ...	167.67	49	
9th Dec., 1883.	Do., ...	202.66	71	
4th Dec., 1883.	Do., ...	216.83	54	
5th Jan., 1884.	Do., ...	960.00	54	
1st Feb., 1884.	Do., ...	540.00	53	
2nd Feb., 4884.	Do., ...	108.00	50	
10th April, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	68	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
4th March, 1884.	Do., ...	720.00	63	
15th May, 1884.	Do., ...	168.00	52	
3rd June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
8th June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
3rd June, 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
26th July, 1884.	Do., ...	168.00	54	
1st Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	480.00	50	
10th Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	234.00	54	
18th Nov., 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
24th Dec., 1884.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
21st Jan., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	58	
27th Jan., 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	63	
28th Feb., 1885.	Do., ...	120.00	50	
Do.	Do., ...	120 00	51	
2nd April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	56	
10th April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	58	
13th April, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	78	
5th May, 1885.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
30th April, 1885.	Do., ...	62.00	48	

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	97,803.44	
Hossein Bux,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Hakum Singh,	46.50	Do.
William Farrington Rivers, *	420.00	Do.
Ajaib Singh,	47.89	Do.
Kooshall Singh,	55.87	Do.
Besundh Singh,	46.50	Do.
Purtah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Lainah Singh,	46.50	Do.
Delaile Singh,	46.50	Do.
Vasawah Singh,	45.90	Do.
Abdoolah Khan,	52.70	Do.
Li Ü,	50.40	Do.
George Orley,	500.00	Do.
Tsang Lin,	32.00	Do.
Chung Shü,	27.00	Do.
Shek Yau,	34.02	Do.
Arjohn Singh,	43.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations, Government Notification 51 of 1874 under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Thomas F. Grey,	460.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Sunt Ram,	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Junda Singh,	38.25	Do.
Ajaib Singh,	49.60	Do.
Sultan Mullick,	77.90	Do.
Mahomet Alli,	70.05	Do.
Su San,	24.25	Do.
Robert Simpson,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
William Currie,	120.00	Do.
Denis Delargey,	120.00	Do.
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00	Do.
Carried forward, $	100,253,52	

REMARKS.

* Died 13th April, 1902.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th June, 1885.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	49	
8th April, 1885.	Do.,	186.00	50	
18th Aug., 1885.	Do.,	1,200.00	65	
1st Aug., 1885.	Do.,	150.00	53	
1st Sept., 1885.	Do.,	216.00	51	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	48	
Do.	Do.,	186.00	51	
21st Sept., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	58	
16th Sept., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	58	
15th Dec., 1885.	Do.,	162.00	57	
31st Dec., 1885.	Do.,	186.00	60	
15th Mar., 1886.	Do.,	168.00	56	
1st June, 1886.	Do.,	1,200.00	57	
1st July, 1886.	Do.,	96.00	59	
6th June, 1886.	Do.,	108.00	59	
1st Aug., 1886.	Do.,	102.08	58	
1st Oct., 1886.	Do.,	152.00	50	
11th Feb., 1887.	Do.,	1,200.00	62	
1st Feb., 1887.	Do.,	186.00	45	
9th Jan., 1887.	Do.,	153.00	49	
1st Mar., 1887.	Do.,	186.00	55	
6th June, 1887.	Do.,	146.00	60	
10th July, 1887.	Do.,	133.62	57	
19th Jan., 1887.	Do.,	97.00	51	
18th Oct., 1887.	Do.,	480.00	53	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	51	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	47	
Do.	Do.,	480.00	49	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	100,253.52	
Luchman Singh, ...	40.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Donald Thomson, ...	400.00	Do.
Sobah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Surmukh Singh, ...	142.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.
Kallah Singh, ...	52.70	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Kallah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Ghoodoo, ...	39.16	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Otam Singh,.....	52.88	Do.
Macken Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Myah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Kooshall Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Baghat Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Goolab Singh,.....	46.50	Do.
Kaiser Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nund Singh, ...	51.33	Do.
Junda Singh,.....	40.50	Do.
Thomas Barnet Beattie, ...	128.00	Do.
Beer Singh, ...	30.00	Do.
Hugh McKay,.....	166.33	Do.
James Edwards, ...	280.00	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Patti Ram, ...	46.50	Do.
Churn Dass,.....	46.50	Do.
Ahmed Khan,.....	46.50	Do.
James Jonhston, ...	120.00	Do.
John McDougall,.....	120.00	Do.
Yar Mahomed,.....	*40.50	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	102,202.42	

REMARKS.

* Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 965 of 1890.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
17th Dec., 1887.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	57	
13th Mar., 1887.	Do., ...	1,200.00	61	
19th Mar., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	48	
6th April, 1888.	Do., ...	342.00	76	
16th Aug., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	Unknown.	
6th Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	65	
1st Nov., 1888.	Do., ...	162.00	47	
10th Dec., 1888.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
9th Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
31st Jan., 1889.	Do., ...	216.00	51	
31st Mar., 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	54	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	51	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	53	
10th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
15th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	52	
30th April, 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
7th May, 1889.	Do., ...	210.00	49	
15th May, 1889.	Do., ...	162.00	52	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	44	
10th June, 1889.	Do., ...	150.00	53	
1st July, 1889.	Do., ...	624.00	47	Medical Certificate.
31st Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	840.00	54	
11th Aug., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	54	
1st Oct., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
16th Sept., 1889.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
12th Dec., 1889.	Do., ...	480.00	45	
Do.	Do., ...	480.00	49	
12th March, 1890.	Do., ...	182.00	42	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	102,202.42	
Sunder Singh, ...	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Herah Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Dosunda Singh,.....	37.50	Do.
Jewand Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Jagat Singh, ...	37.50	Do.
Sheik Rahim, ...	54.13	Do.
Easer Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Sawan Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Utter Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Kalla Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Odham Singh,.....	45.88	Do.
Fatty Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Nicholas Perry, ...	422.97	Do.
Assah Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
James Cradock, ...	616.00	Do.
Shanker Singh, ...	51.05	Do.
Hernam Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Bahadur Singh, ...	43.89	Do.
Mana Singh, ...	40.50	Do.
Tarah Khan, ...	43.20	Do.
Heera Singh, ...	43.20	Do.
Allah Singh, ...	45.90	Do.
Wan Tai Loi, ...	58.80	Do.
Kwong Cheung, ...	63.35	Do.
Jewallah Singh, ...	47.53	Do.
Chaū Chung, ...	(1) 90.00	Do.
Veer Singh, ...	42.19	Do.
Herah Singh, ...	(2) 35.00	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	104,505.51	

REMARKS.

(1) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 1940 of 1891.)
(2) Do. (C.S.O. 2309 of 1891.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
10th June, 1890.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	43	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	49	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	62	
Do.	Do., ...	162.00	43	
Do.	Do., ...	150.00	41	
1st Aug., 1890.	Do., ...	216.00	42	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	162.00	43	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
Do.	Do , ...	186.00	49	
18th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	186.00	43	
10th Dec., 1890.	Do., ...	183.52	42	
4th Jan., 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	41	
31st March, 1891.	Do., ...	845.95	56	
12th March, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	1,320.00	55	
1st May, 1891.	Do., ...	204.22	49	
5th May, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
1st June, 1891.	Do., ...	186.00	47	
10th June, 1891.	Do., ...	164.60	44	
15th May, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	42	
11th June, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	48	
10th July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	49	
1st July, 1891.	Do., ...	162.00	51	
4th August, 1891.	Do., ...	168.00	54	
14th Aug., 1891.	Do., ...	152.04	60	
12th Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	178.24	51	
1st Sept., 1891.	Do., ...	240.00	55	
7th October, 1891.	Do., ...	168.76	56	
4th October, 1891.	Do., ...	150.00	51	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,	104,505.51	
Appasammy,	77.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance 8 of 1869.
Boolackie,	46.50	Do.
Umer Deen,	46.50	Do.
Gunda Singh,	46.50	Do.
Sobah Singh,	45 25	Do.
Farquhar Clark, Pension Commuted,	(1) 150.00	Do.
Mahomed Umer,	(2) 25.00	Do.
Herbert John Gidley,	(3) 75.00	Do.
Jewand Singh,	49.50	Do.
Pall Singh,	46.50	Do.
Hookam Singh,	(4) 44.00	Do.
Mitt Singh,	58.22	Do.
Charles Hadden,	(5) 150.00	Do.
George Gane,	(6) 50.00	Do.
Charles Paull,	(6) (7) 75.00	Do.
Francis Miners,	150.00	Do.
Jagat Singh,	54.02	Do.
Lall Singh,	81.00	Do.
James Harkin,	180.00	Do.
Cheragh Deen,	(6) 155.81	Do.
Chan Tsun,	140.00	Do.
Mitt Singh,	(6) 50.00	Do.
Chate Singh,	49.60	Do.
Hababula Mullick,	100.62	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Boor Singh,	(6) 44.80	Do.
Narain Singh,	(6) 33.75	Do.
Archibald McDonald,	240.00	Do.
Kharrig Singh,	(6) 53.21	Do.
Sunkata Deen,	46.50	Do.
Carried forward, $	106,872.29	

REMARKS.

(1) Injured on duty. (C.S.O. 408 of 1892.)
(2) Reduced pension. (C.S.O. 1117 of 1892.)
(3) Reduced pension. (C.S. Letter 1606 of 1892.)
(4) Do. (C.S.O. 2418 of 1892.)

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
1st October, 1891.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
10th Nov., 1891.	Do.,	186.00	51	"
1st January, 1892.	Do.,	186.00	42	"
3rd January, 1892.	Do.,	186.00	50	"
18th Jan., 1892.	Do.,	181.03	45	"
1st May, 1892.	Do.,	600.00	46	Injured on duty.
2nd May, 1892.	Do.,	150 00	47	"
5th Sept., 1892.	Do.,	600.00	52	
16th Aug., 1892.	Do.,	185.65	57	
2nd Oct., 1892.	Do.,	186.00	50	
4th Oct., 1892.	Do.,	186.00	45	
1st Dec., 1892.	Do,	205.50	50	
26th Jan., 1893.	Do.,	636.00	42	
Do.	Do.,	600.00	45	
Do.	Do.,	600.00	43	
Do.	Do.,	600.00	45	
1st Jan., 1893.	Do.,	190.66	45	
1st Feb., 1893.	Do.,	243.01	48	
17th March, 1893.	Do,	720.00	46	
24th Aug., 1893.	Do.,	351.62	63	
15th Aug., 1893.	Do.,	300.00	54	
13th Oct., 1893.	Do.,	191.62	45	
4th Dec., 1893.	Do.,	186.00	42	
1st April, 1894.	Do.,	360.00	45	
1st May, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	54	
5th May, 1894.	Do.,	150.00	38	
29th June, 1894.	Do.,	720.00	48	
16th June, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	49	
26th June, 1894.	Do.,	186.00	45	

REMARKS.

(5) Pension re-adjusted to $150 in 1895.
(6) Reduced pension.
(7) Died 14th March 1902.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pensions in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	106,872.29	
Herah Singh, ...	72.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Gundah Singh,.....	50.14	Do.
Rustom Khan, ...	* 50.07	Do.
Ahmed Noor, ...	103.60	Do.
John Collett, ...	192.00	Do.
Soonder Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Pall Singh, ...	† 23.25	Do.
Jhunda Singh,.....	47.86	Do.
Fouja Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Nutta Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Chunda Singh,.....	72.16	Do.
Suknunden Singh,.....	162.00	Do.
Fuja Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Gooljar Shah, ...	78.61	Do.
Gormuk Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Khaim Singh, ...	49.60	Do.
Abdool Latiff, ...	52.70	Do.
Pau Singh, ...	55.80	Do.
Mahomet Bux,.....	58.90	Do.
Laina Singh, ...	‡ 49.98	Do.
Mahomed Subahn,.....	49.60	Do.
Alexander Niven, ...	164.81	Do.
Hookam Singh, ...	46.04	Do.
Jewalla Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Sheik Banah, ...	* * 55.34	Do.
Allah Bux, ...	* * 47.43	Do.
George Gordon, ...	200.00	Do.
Ludda Singh, ...	53.30	Do.
Gunda Singh, ...	65.10	Do.
Ip Poo,.....	84.00	Do.
Carried forward,.....$	109,063.48	

REMARKS.

* Pension farfeited. † Reduced 50 %. ‡ Reduced 5%.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
12th Oct., 1894.	Hongkong Police, ...	216.00	48	
19th Oct., 1894.	Do., ...	192.00	45	
15th Nov., 1894.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
18th Nov., 1894.	Do., ...	234.00	64	
6th July, 1894.	Do., ...	720.00	42	
1st Feb., 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	44	
15th Feb., 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	62	
12th Feb., 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	35	
14th March, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
13th March, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	37	
1st April, 1895.	Do., ...	236.00	48	
13th April, 1895.	Do., ...	270.00	62	
23rd April, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	67	
19th April, 1895.	Do., ...	246.00	41	
13th May, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
17th May, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
26th March, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
8th June, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
12th June, 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	42	
14th Aug., 1895.	Do., ...	162.00	42	
9th Sept., 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	39	
14th Dec., 1895.	Do., ...	720.00	46	
1st Nov., 1895.	Do., ...	186.00	50	
20th Dec., 1895.	Do., ...	186.60	62	
1st Feb., 1896.	Do., ...	186.00	46	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	49	
1st April, 1896.	Do., ...	600.00	41	
15th May, 1896.	Do., ...	192.00	41	
1st Sept., 1896.	Do., ...	186.00	61	
13th Sept., 1896.	Do., ...	168.00	53	

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS

* * Reduced 10%

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brught forward,.....	109,063.48	
Goolab Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Vassava Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Sham Singh, ...	† 47.43	Do.
Share Singh, ...	† 35.55	Do.
Ahmed Mullick, ...	46.50	Do.
Esur Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Fatty Dad, ...	† 50.22	Do.
Salig Ram, ...	114.31	Do.
Meah, ...	† 42.96	Do.
George Phelps,.....	235.95	Do.
William Baker, ...	* 361.65	Do.
William Quincey, ...	* 568.59	Do.
William Stanton,.....	* 555.52	Do.
Joseph Mathew Corcoran, ...	780.18	Do.
Alexander McIver, ...	201.07	Do.
Angus Macaulay, ...	133.33	Do.
John Butlin,.....	496.90	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
George Hennessy, ...	656.47	Do.
Aeneas Mann, ...	415.15	Do.
Tom Foord, ...	224.00	Do.
Dan Hall,.....	250.00	Do.
Budd Singh,.....	49.60	Do.
Narain Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Jewand Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Share Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Fakeer Mahomed,.....	77.17	Do.
Utter Singh,.....	68.09	Do.
Abdool Souban, ...	68.20	Do.
Jewar Singh, ...	123.33	Do.
Carried forwrad,.....$	115,037.65	

REMARKS.

* Reduced 20 %.
† Reduced 10 %.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
25th Nov., 1896.	Hongkong Police, ...	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
9th March, 1897.	Do., ...	18600	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
12th April, 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	45	
1st May, 1897.	Do., ...	162.00	65	
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
18th June, 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	37	
12th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	40	
5th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	300.00	50	
16th Nov., 1897.	Do., ...	186.00	60	
4th Sept., 1887	Do., ...	745.11	49	
23rd Aug., 1897.	Do., ...	960.00	54	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
25th Aug., 1897.	Do , ...	1,368.00	53	,,
2nd Sept., 1897.	Do., ...	1,368.00	55	,,
10th Oct., 1897.	Do., ...	1,680.00	52	Compulsorily retired.
25th Dec., 1897.	Do., ...	720.00	42	,,
18th Jan., 1898.	Do., ...	618.00	39	,,
15th Feb., 1898.	Do., ...	1,368.00	47	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do., ...	186.00	59	,,
5th March, 1898.	Do., ...	1,368.00	57	Compulsorily retired.
,,	Do., ...	1,104.00	44	,,
,,	Do., ...	720.00	41	,,
,,	Do., ...	720.00	48	,,
1st April, 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	64	Expiration of Service.
,,	Do..	186.00	46	,,
21st April, 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	44	,,
1st May, 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	52	,,
28th May, 1898.	Do., ...	270.00	39	,,
1st Aug., 1898.	Do., ...	246.00	39	,,
10th Sept., 1898.	Do., ...	186.00	44	,,
22nd Sept., 1898.	Do., ...	360.00	41	Compulsorily retired.

REMARKS.
Nil.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	115,037.65	
Lainah Singh, ...	* 44.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.
Soonder Singh,.....	55.80	Do.
Bhuma Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Hugh Gilmour, ...	170.00	Do.
Utter Singh, ...	* * 100.00	Do.
Roor Singh,.....	55.80	Do.
Pun Cheong, ...	74.19	Do.
Bishen Singh, ...	‡ 55.80	Do.
Nabby Bux,.....	46.50	Do.
Doolla, ...	71.70	Do.
John Hannah, ...	447.56	Do.
Bagwan Singh, ...	80.60	Do.
Kalla Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Andrew Scott,.....	261.50	Do.
Nizam Deen,.....	62.00	Do.
Mulla Singh, ...	62.00	Do.
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Do.
Vasaka Singh,.....	67.97	Do.
Chung Tung,.....	164.86	Do.
Dittoo, ...	66.34	Do.
Jhunda Singh,.....	62.00	Do.
Matab Deen,.....	62.00	Do.
Delail Khan,.....	65.10	Do.
Kalla Singh,.....	52.70	Do.
Buksheesh Singh, ...	46.50	Do.
Frederick George Keen,.....	199.20	Do.
Thomas Duncan,.....	§ 653.36	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.
HaKum Deen,.....	46.50	Do.
Alexander Watters,.....	† 96.01	Do.
Afzul Khan,.....	97.12	Do.
TOTAL,.....$	118,466.73	

REMARKS.

* Reduced 15 %.
† Reduced 50 %. C.S.O. 3,485 of 1901.
§ Died 23rd April 1902.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
12th Oct., 1898.	Hongkong Police,	186.00	54	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
1st April, 1899.	Do.,	186.00	62	„
27th May, 1899.	Do.,	600.00	40	„
3rd Dec., 1896.	Do.,	360.00	41	Retired on reduced Pension.
10th Sept., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
2nd Oct., 1899.	Do.,	240.00	51	Expiration of Service.
9th Oct., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	43	„
1st Dec., 1899.	Do.,	186.00	36	Medical Certificate.
13th Feb., 1900.	Do.,	246.00	44	Expiration of Service.
18th March, 1900.	Do.,	1,278.76	40	Do.
1st April, 1900.	Do.,	186.00	31	Injured on duty.
17th Dec, 1900.	Do.,	186.00	43	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1901.	Do.,	980.66	35	Medical Certificate.
5th Feb., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	52	On Expiration of term of Service.
10th May, 1901.	Do.,	186.00	54	„
1st Aug., 1901.	Do.,	185.91	41	Medical Certificate.
29th July, 1901.	Do.,	203.91	49	On Expiration of term of Service.
24th July, 1901.	Do.,	329.72	49	„
10th Aug., 1901.	Do.,	199.04	43	„
Do.	Do.,	186.00	44	„
Do.	Do.,	186.00	45	„
7th Sept., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	37	„
18th Sept., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	39	„
14th Oct., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
17th March, 1900.	Do.,	864.00	30	Injured on duty.
31st March, 1901.	Do.,	1,507.76	45	On Expiration of term of Service.
20th Nov., 1901.	Do.,	186.00	32	Medical Certificate.
11th Dec., 1901.	Do.,	677.74	45	„
1st Dec., 1901.	Do.,	277.50	38	On Expiration of term of Service.

REMARKS.

* * Reduced by 12 %
‡ Reduced by 10 %

PENSIONS.

NAME OF THE PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	118,466.73	
Kishen Singh, ...	62.00	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.
Shahab Deen, ...	62.00	Do.
Soonder Singh, ...	66.97	Do.
George Kemp, ...	727.10	Do.
Leung Fuk, ...	44.89	Do.
Ng Im, ...	46.44	Do.
Fatteh Khan, ...	49.60	Do.
Donald M. Lennan, ...	386.53	Do.
Chunda Singh, ...	52.70	Do.
Sunt Singh, ...	81.00	Do.
TOTAL, ...$	220,045.96	

REMARKS.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		$ c.		
18th Nov., 1901.	Do., ...	186.00	49	On Expiration of term of Service.
21st Jan., 1902.	Do., ...	186.00	38	Expiration of Service.
1st Feb., 1902.	Do., ...	270.00	32	Medical Certificate.
18th Feb., 1902.	Do., ...	1,692.00	47	On Expiration of term of Service.
1st June, 1902.	Do., ...	180.00	33	Medical Certificate.
1st Aug., 1902.	Do., ...	180.00	39	,,
Do.	Do., ...	186.00	37	,,
6th Aug., 1902.	Do., ...	1,320.00	42	Expiration of Service.
1st Sept., 1902.	Do., ...	186.00	37	Medical Certificate.
1st Jan., 1903.	Do., ...	270.00	48	,,

REMARKS.

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1902.

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong, 1902.

Names of Consuls.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed. state the reason why.
Maximilian Kutschera, Consul, (absent), ...	Austria,-Hungary.	24th February, 1897.	
Nicholas Post, Vice-Consul, (in charge), ...	„	.....	
Mon. T. Hamman, Consul, ...	Belgium, ...	30th September, 1902.	
F. Drion, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	
A. G. Romano, Consul,.....	Brazil, ...	21st February, 1880.	
J. J. Leiria, Vice-Consul,.....	„	.....	
Albert Rivera, ...	Chili,.....	23rd August, 1902.	
Carl Michelau, Acting Consul,.....	Denmark, ...	12th May, 1902.	
Gaston Ernest Liébert, Consul, (absent).....	France, ...	6th September, 1901.	
R. Réau, (acting), ...	„	.....	
Dr. O. Gumprecht, Consul, ...	Germany, ...	4th April, 1901.	
Dr. K. Lang, Vice-Consul, ...	„	.....	
Z. H. Volpicelli, Consul-General,.....	Italy,.....	21st August, 1902.	
Masaichi Shoshichii Noma, Consul, (absent) H. Kirino (in charge), ...	Japan, ...	23rd October, 1901.	
F. D. Barretto, Vice-Consul.....	Mexico,.....	Just appointed.	
F. J. Havre Droeze, Consul-General, ...	Netherlands,.....	27th February, 1895.	
Don Alberto R. Elias, Consul,.....	Peru, ...	13th September, 1901.	
A. G. Romano, Consul-General, ...	Portugal, ...	18th May, 1885.	
Michel Oustinoff, Consul, (absent) R. Réau (in charge), ...	Russia, ...	28th February, 1900.	
Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G., Consul,...	Siam,.....	20th January, 1891.	
A. P. Marty, Vice-Consul, ...	Spain, ...	9th October, 1901.	
G. Harling, Vice-Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,.	.....	
J. H. Bacon, Vice Consul-General,(in charge),	United States of America,	9th May, 1902.	

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 20th JANUARY, 1901.

TOTAL CIVIL POPULATION OF THE COLONY AT CENSUS TAKEN IN 1901.

Locality.	Non-Chinese.																		Chinese.			Total.		
	Europeans and Americans other than Portuguese.			Portuguese.			Indians.			Races other than the before mentioned.			Total.			Eurasians.								
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Land Population.																								
Victoria, ...	1,646	1,092	2,738	794	1,007	1,801	847	328	1,175	474	417	891	3,761	2,844	6,605	91	166	257	129,396	45,660	175,056	133,248	48,670	181,918
The Peak, ...	231	182	413	5	5	10	9	4	13	2	...	2	247	191	438	...	...	...	1,672	114	1,786	1,919	305	2,224
Hongkong Villages,	134	33	167	6	5	11	54	...	54	3	1	4	197	39	236	...	...	...	9,805	3,628	13,433	10,002	3,667	13,669
British Kowloon, ...	339	203	542	62	64	126	198	13	211	3	3	6	602	283	885	6	4	10	32,860	10,116	42,976	33,468	10,403	43,871
Stonecutters' Island,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12
Total, ...	2,350	1,510	3,860	867	1,081	1,948	1,108	345	1,453	482	421	903	4,807	3,357	8,164	97	170	267	173,745	59,518	233,263	178,649	63,045	241,694
Mercantile Marine, .	631	7	638	8	...	8	95	...	95	257	2	259	992	9	1,001	1	...	1	1.180	...	1,180	2,172	9	2,181
Floating Population.																								
The Harbour, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,932	9,597	28,529	18,932	9,597	28,529
Aberdeen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,940	2,311	5,251	2,940	2,311	5,251
Shaukiwan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,010	2,429	5,439	3,010	2,429	5,439
Stanley, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	520	361	881	520	361	881
Total, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,402	14,698	40,100	25,402	14,698	40,100
Grand Total, ...	2,981	1,517	4,498	875	1,081	1,956	1,203	345	1,548	739	423	1,162	5,799	3,366	9,165	98	170	268	200,327	74,216	274,543	206,223	77,752	283,975

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE CIVIL POPULATION AS PER CENSUS, IN THE YEARS 1891 AND 1901.

LOCALITY.		1891.							1901.						
		Males.			Females.			Total.	Males.			Females.			Total.
		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.		Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	Under 15.	Over 15.	Total.	
European and American, Civil Population, ...	Victoria, ...	571	1,561	2,132	612	1,131	1,743	3,875	612	1,821	2,433	662	1,435	2,097	4,530
	The Peak, ...	20	111	131	29	53	82	213	47	189	236	58	128	186	422
	Hongkong Villages, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	124	139	14	24	38	177
	British Kowloon, ...	22	95	117	21	45	66	183	86	308	394	75	187	262	656
	Police, ...	22	95	117	22	18	40	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mercantile Marine, ...	..	740	740	...	24	24	764	...	639	639	...	7	7	646
	Not included in the above, .	...	...	...	59	68	127	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, ...	635	2,602	3,237	743	1,339	2,082	5,319	760	3,081	3,841	809	1,781	2,590	6,431
Races other than European, American, and Chinese, ...	Land Population, ...	124	850	974	150	315	465	1,439	285	1,356	1,641	288	647	935	2,576
	Mercantile Marine, ...	...	251	251	...	1	1	252	...	353	353	...	2	2	355
	Not included in the above,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, ...	124	1,101	1,225	150	316	466	1,691	285	1,709	1,994	288	649	937	2,931
Total Civil Population other than Chinese, ...		759	3,703	4,462	893	1,655	2,548	7,010	1,045	4,790	5,835	1,097	2,430	3,527	9,362
Chinese Land Population,	Victoria, ...	2,441	86,554	98,995	13,012	26,762	39,774	138,769	12,725	116,671	129,396	12,730	32,930	45,660	175,056
	Shaukiwan, ...	753	4,476	5,229	641	1,402	2,043	7,272	709	6,199	6,908	598	1,678	2,276	9,184
	Stanley, ...	129	427	556	91	235	326	882	87	375	462	84	259	343	805
	Aberdeen, ...	238	1,810	2,048	200	484	684	2,732	292	1,702	1,994	249	599	848	2,842
	Pokfulam, ...	34	136	170	35	64	99	269	55	386	441	47	114	161	602
	British Kowloon, ...	2,213	12,286	14,499	1,825	3,673	5,498	19,997	2,067	30,793	32,860	3,059	7,057	10,116	42,976
	Mercantile Marine, ...	...	1,044	1,044	...	19	19	1,063	5	1,175	1,180	...	...	...	1,180
	Not included in the above,	291	6,458	6,749	274	884	1,158	7,907	55	1,629	1,684	14	100	114	1,798
Floating Population ...	Harbour, ...	4,246	11,235	15,481	3,295	4,886	8,181	23,662	6,122	12,810	18,932	4,076	5,521	9,597	28,529
	Shaukiwan, ...	802	1,457	2,259	641	928	1,569	3,828	1,241	1,769	3,010	915	1,514	2,429	5,439
	Stanley, ...	115	237	352	89	127	216	568	134	386	520	112	149	361	881
	Aberdeen, ...	723	1,520	2,243	706	1,028	1,734	3,977	997	1,943	2,940	843	1,568	2,311	5,251
	Total Chinese, ...	21,985	127,640	149,625	20,809	40,492	61,301	210,926	24,489	175,838	200,327	22,727	51,489	74,216	274,543
	Grand Total, ...	22,744	131,343	154,087	21,702	42,147	63,849	217,936	25,534	180,928	206,162	23,824	53,919	77,743	283,905

RETURNS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS FOR THE YEAR 1902.

Districts.	British and Foreign Community.							Chinese.							Grand Total.	
	Births.			Deaths.				Births.			Deaths.				Births.	Deaths.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.		
Victoria,	99	96	195	227	99	...	326	486	452	738	3,144	1,519	12	4,675	933	5,001
Kaulung,	23	15	38	20	6	...	26	79	43	122	677	346	9	1,032	160	1,058
Shaukiwán,	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	36	18	54	298	159	...	457	55	457
Aberdeen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	16	41	150	76	...	226	41	226
Stanley,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	22	19	...	41	11	41
Total,	123	111	234	247	105	...	352	633	333	966	4,291	2,119	21	6,431	1,200	6,783

Deaths. British & Foreign Community.	
Europeans, exclusive of Portuguese,	135
Portuguese,	81
Indians, &c.,	136
Total,	352

Deaths in Public Institutions.				
Of the Deaths in Victoria, there were in the—	Males.	Females.	Sex Unknown.	Total.
Tung Wa Hospital,	998	152	...	1,150
Italian Convent,	95	230	...	325
Asile de la Ste. Enfance,	389	582	...	971
Total,	1,482	964	...	2,446

Estimated Population.		Annual Birth-Rate per 1,000.	Annual Death-Rate per 1,000.
British and Foreign Community, (including Army and Navy),	18,522	12.6	19.0
Chinese,	293,300	3.3	21.93
Whole Population,	311,824	3.8	21.7

	Baptisms.	*Marriages.* Under Ord. No. 14 of 1875.
Europeans, &c., Church of England, and other Churches,.....	...	35
Saint John's Cathedral, Church of England, ...	36	15
Saint Stephens' Church of England, Chinese, ...	40	12
Saint Peter's Church, Mission to Seamen, Europeans, &c., ...	18	9
Europeans, &c., Roman Catholic Churches, ... 131	241	31
Chinese, Roman Catholic Churches, ... 110		15
Europeans, &c., Registrar General's Office, ...	...	8
Do., Private House, ...	...	4
Roman Catholic, French Convent,..... Children 1,392 / Adults, 42	1,434	...
Italian Convent, ...	863	...
Total,.....	2,682	129

RETURN OF DEATHS WHICH HAVE OCCURRED IN THE GARRISON OF HONGKONG DURING 1902.

Corps.	Officers.	European. W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	European. Women.	European. Children.	Average Strength. Officers.	Average Strength. W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Indian Troops. Native Officers.	Indian Troops. W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Indian Troops. Women.	Indian Troops. Children.	Average Strength. Native Officers.	Average Strength. W. O., N. C. Officers & Men.	Chinese Troops. N. C. Officers and Men.	Chinese Troops. Women.	Chinese Troops. Children.	Average Strength.
General Staff (Officers only),.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garrison Staff (W. O., N. C. Officers only),.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Artillery, ...	...	10	1	2	14	585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong Companies Royal Artillery, ...	...	...	...	...	8	9	...	3	...	3	6	364	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers, ...	...	5	1	1	13	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Sub-marine Miners,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	69
2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers,.....	...	1	...	1	10	413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Service Corps, ...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1	...	...	...
Hongkong Regiment, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	11	629	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps, ...	...	...	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Subordinate Medical Staff,.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Army Ordnance Corps and Dept.,	...	...	1	...	7	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Pay Corps and Department,	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th Bombay Light Infantry,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	375	...	...	...	...
Followers, China Field Force, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33rd Burma Infantry, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	264	...	...	...	...
14th Bombay Infantry, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	277	...	...	...	...
China Field Force,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Bombay Infantry,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	437	...	...	...	...
5th Hyderabad Contingent, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	326	...	...	...	...
Sherwood Foresters,.....	...	3	...	...	3	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, ...	...	19	3	5	73	1,381	...	17	...	3	50	2,679	2	...	...	69

* Follower.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS,

Nil.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,

1902.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Locality.	Name of Minister.	Church or Chapel; where situated, and the Number of Sittings.
Victoria, ...	Revd. F. T. Johnson, M.A.	St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria,—600.
Garrison of Hongkong, ...	Revd. W. Banister, M.A.	Do.
Victoria, ...	Revd. J. H. France, M.A., and Revd. T. Wright, B.A.	St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Victoria,—205.
Do., ...	Revd. C. H. Hickling, ...	Union Church, Kennedy Road,—500.
Do., ...	Th. Kriele, Pastor, ...	German Church, Union Church Hall,—150.
Do., ...	The Bishop of Victoria, and Revd. G. A. Bunbury, M.A.	St. Paul's College Chapel,—60.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,...	.....	Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.
Victoria, ...	Right Revd. L. Piazzoli, Vicar-Apostolic; Revd. P. De Maria; Revd. P. Gabardi; Revd. J. M. Spada; Revd. A. Placzek; Revd. A. Leong; Revd. J. Leong and Revd. P. Lu.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria,—4,000.
Do., ...	Revd. P. Placzek, ...	St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria, —350.
Do., ...	Revd. De Maria and Revd. M. Leong,	St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria,—650.
Do., ...	Revd. E. Taverna, ...	St. Antony's Church, West Point,—350.
Do., ...	.....	Sacred Family's Chapel, Bridges Street, —100.
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of the Sacred Heart,—90.
Kowloon Point, ...	Revd. D. Assalli, ...	Chapel of the Sacred Heart,—200.
Wongnaich'ung Valley,...	....	All Souls' Chapel. Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery.
Victoria (Peak), ...	.....	.....
		CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.
Victoria, ... Yaumati, ... Hunghom, ... Near Kowloon City,....	Archdeacon W. Banister, and Revd. Matthew Fong.	St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfúlam Road, ...400 Yaumati, ... 25 Hunghom, ... 40 Near Kowloon City,..... 80
Victoria, ...	Revd. Wong Yukch'o, and Tong Sin Ting, London Missionary Society.	To-tsai Chapel, Hollywood Road, ...400 Wántsai, ...150 Tanglungchau, ...100
Do., ...	Revd. G. Gussmann, ...	Third Street, ...300
Shaukiwán,.....	Revd. C. Gutmann, ...	Shaukiwán 100
Shamshuipó, ...	Revd. G. Gussmann, ...	Shamshuipó, ...100
Victoria, ...	Revd. R. Zimmerling, ...	High Street, ...100
		CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.
Victoria, ...	Revd. E. Taverna, ...	St. Louis' Chapel, Reformatory, West Point, ...100
Do., ...	.....	Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road, ...360
Do., ...	.....	Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance," Spring Gardens, ...200
Pokfúlam, ...	.....	Pokfúlam Chapel, Pokfúlam, ...100
Shaukiwan, ...	.....	Shaukiwan 100
Near Kowloon City, ...	.....	St. Francis' Chapel, ...100

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, &c., FOR 1902.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	REMARKS.
About 400	Church of England.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on 11th March, 1849.
About 500	Do.	.....
About 180	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
About 400	Protestant.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became Independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service, January 11th, 1891.
About 25	.....	Of the Deutsche Kirchen und Schulgemeinde.
.....	Church of England.	.....
.....	Protestant.	.....
3,400	Roman Catholic.	Of the S. Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established, December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
300	Do.	2 Morning Services.
540	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service.
160	Do.	.....
100	Do.	....
40	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
140	Do.	1 Morning Service.
.....	Do.	.....
About 50	Protestant.	Church of England and Non-conformist Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents.
300	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sunday, 1 on Wednesday.
100	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
.....	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
120	Do.	1 Service on Sunday.
About 250	Protestant.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established, 1843. 1 Service on Sunday and 1 on Saturday.
About 100	Do.	
50	Do.	
150 to 200	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sunday.
About 40	Do.	
About 50	Do.	
60 to 70	Do.	Of the Berlin Ladies' Mission Society.
60 to 70	Roman Catholic.	.....
400	Do.	Under the charge of the Italian Convent.
180	Do.	Under the charge of the French Convent.
30	Do.	Under the charge of the French Mission.
70	Do.	.....
75	Do.	.....

EDUCATIONAL,

1902.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
I.—GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.							
1. Queen's College, ...	Public.	Education purely secular. These Schools are in connection with no Church.	G. H. B. Wright, D.D.; $4,800; A. J. May, $3,600; 8 Assistant Masters, 1 at $3,000; 3 at $2,400; 1 at $1,800; and 3 @ £270. 11 Chinese Assists., $6,600; 5 Pupil Teachers, $1,020.	1,434	...	1,434	English and Chinese.
2. Kowloon School, ...	Do.		Benjamin James, $3,411·03 (£330). Helena Constance James, $976·83 (£90). Mercedes Colcutt, $600.00.	30	27	57	English.
3. Belilios Public School, (English Division),...	Do.		Elizabeth Annie Bateman, $2,400 (£360); Elizabeth Tutcher, $1,620 (£220); Ada Marie Bateman, $1,380 (£180); Eilen Chun Yut, $360; Alice Louisa Vanstone, $120.	31	158	189	English.
4. Belilios Public School, (Chinese Division),...	Do.		Ho Kau-pou, $348; Ho Yeung-shi, $48; Sung Kam-shi, $168; Tsang Lai-shi, $144; Wong Leung-shi, $144.	...	260	260	Chinese.
5. Belilios Reformatory, ...	Do.		William Curwen, $,1488; Joseph John Bullin, $960; Leung Hi, $96.	...	...	...	...
6. Saiyingp'ún, English Division,	Do.		Fung Fú, $624; Kwong King-shun, $264.	134	...	134	English and Chinese.
7. Do., Chinese Division,	Free.		Li Chák-man, $180.	86	...	86	Chinese.
8. Wántsai, English Division,.....	Public.		Ch'an Chiu-lai, $460·38; Lau Tsun-kwai, $348;	131	...	131	English and Chinese.
9. Do., Chinese Division, ...	Free.		Chau King-nam, $228.	61	...	61	Chinese.
10. Wongnaich'ung, ...	Do.		Ch'un To-sui, $314.	76	...	76	English.
11. Yaumáti, ...	Public.		Ng Fung-chau, $414.	49	...	49	Do.
12. Tanglungchau, (Hakka).	Free.		Tse Sik-leung, $120.	31	...	31	Chinese.
13. Shekò, ...	Do.		Ch'an Wai-tong, $108.	32	...	32	Chinese.
14. Pokfúlam,.....	Do.		Tsé Ka-hin, $108.	21	...	21	Chinese.
15. Aplichau, ...	Do.		Sung Yüt-ching, $144.	...	...	...	Do.
II.—GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.							
1. Diocesan School & Orphanage,	Fees. Some pupils free. Week-day and Sunday.	Church of England.	Head Master George Piercy, Jnr., Assistants Henry Sykes, F. G. Whittick, Alan Oerton Brawn, Cecil Richard Cooper, Henry Jackson and Mrs. A. Arnold.	260	...	260	English.
2. Diocesan Girls' School, ...	Do.		Miss Hawker $600 and Pupil Teachers.	...	59	59	Do.
3. Stanley, ...	Free.		Mrs. Ch'an Yau-shi, $180.	...	75	75	Chinese.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1902.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
18,784.33	.....	48,668.18	Fees from Scholars, $29,873.00. Sale of books, $10.85.
3,926.75	.....	4,851.75	Fees from Scholars, $924.00.
4,944.77	.....	6,397.27	Fees from Scholars, $1,452.50.
1,070.60	.....	1,070.60	
1,945.99	.....	1,945.99	Reformatory not occupied: the masters were employed during the year in other departments.
1,646.82	.....	1,765.32	School-house Government Property. Fees from Scholars, $118.50.
201.00	.....	201.00	
1,574.85	.....	1,608.85	Fees from Scholars, $34.00. School-house Government Property.
228.00	.....	228.00	
386.60	.....	386.60	School-house Government Property.
889.50	.....	893.00	Fees from Scholar, $3.50.
120.00	.....	120.00	School-house Government Property.
96.78	.....	96.78	School-house Government Property.
120.00	.....	120.00	
36.00	.....	36.00	Closed during the year.
1,073.23	.....	27,012.24	The Institution is managed by a Committee and supported— (*a*) By Fees paid by the Parents. (*b*) By Donations and the Offertory at St. John's Cathedral.
230.26	.....	1,200.00	
164.76	.....	352.79	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars. Male.	Female.	Total.	Subjects of Instruction.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
4. Bonham Road,	Public Boarding.	Church of England.	Mrs. Wong Tai-ngan, and Assistants, $204.	...	22	22	Chinese.
5. Saiyingp'ún Praya,	Do.		Mrs. Kong Yuk-shim, $96.	...	34	34	Do.
6. Pottinger Street,	Do.		Miss M. Johnson, $96.	...	56	56	Do.
7. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Mrs. Ng, $96.	...	49	49	Do.
8. Bonham Road,	Do.		Miss M. Johnstone.	...	59	59	English.
9. Tókwáwán,	Do.		Mrs. Chau, $96.	...	...	...	Chinese.
10. Kau-ü-fong,	Do.		.....	...	53	53	Do.
11. Des Vœux Road,	Do.		.....	69	...	69	English.
12. Lyndhurst Terrace,	Do.		Léung Ch'au-shi, $84.	...	64	64	Chinese.
13. Aberdeen School,	Do.		Lam Wai-kwong, $96.	15	...	15	Do.
14. Aplichau School,	Do.		Mrs. Chung Wai-Ün, $60.	...	25	25	Do.
15. St. Stephen's No. 2,	Do.		.....	75	..	75	English.
16. St. Stephen's,	Do.		Sham-kwan-hing, $120: Assistant, $24.	82	...	82	Chinese.
17. Hunghòm,	Do.		Mrs. Ló Chán-shi, $84.	...	31	31	Do.
18. St. Stephen's Baxter Memorial,	Do.		Mrs. Wat Yun-kiu, $84.	...	63	63	Do.
19. St. Stephen's T'áip'ingsháu,	.....		Tang Cheong-shing, $420; Assistant, $120.	246	...	246	English.
20. Third Street,	Free.		Fok-ng-shi, $84.	...	48	48	Chinese.
21. Victoria Home & Orphanage,	Do.		Mrs. Fong Lam-shi; and Assistant, $72.	...	45	45	Do.
22. High Street,	Do.	Basel Mission.	Mrs. Li Yun-kiu, $72; Chun-chiu-ts'ui, $36.	...	55	55	Chinese.
23. Shamshuipò,	Do.		Ng Fung-sang, $18.	44	...	44	Do.
24. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Ch'an Yung-fu, $18.	32	...	32	Do.
25. Tókwáwán,	Do.		Pung Kin-chong, $18.	47	...	47	Do.
26. Bonham Road,	Do.	Berlin Mission.	Miss Grotefend, $576.88: Miss F. Schroeder, $576.88: Tong Ch'au, $165.59.	...	34	34	Do.
27. Square Street,	Do.	London Mission.	Mrs. Ng On, $72.	...	55	55	Chinese.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1902.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
246.60	.....	313.65	Church Missionary Society.
96.48	.....	224.62	
125.80	.....	320.20	
113.44	.....	225.36	
226.08	.....	630.39	
36.32	.....	115.80	
96.88	.....	250.70	
148.76	.....	468.54	
230.98	.....	453.69	
35.61	.....	130.20	
47.78	.....	157.44	
255.04	.....	659.79	
198.21	.....	590.68	
154.27	.....	303.06	
132.16	.....	558.50	
1,101.84	.....	2,236.42	
103.63	.....	298.70	
289.96	.....	352.53	
381.53	.....	775.66	Basel Missionary Society.
262 69	.....	432.19	
128.94	.....	262.94	
313.71	.....	503.71	
199.73	.....	834.93	Berlin Mission School.
260.25	.....	394.00	London Missionary Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont'd.*							
28. Wántsai Chapel,	Free.		Shiu Yan-wai, $144.	68	...	68	Chinese.
29. Do.,	Do.		Mrs. Kwan Ch'ung-shi $66.	...	56	56	Do.
30. Saiyingp'ún,	Do.		C'han Shiu-tsang, $120; Pun Tsz-tung, $120, Mrs. Pun, $60.	52	...	52	Do.
31. Do.,	Do.		Lai Fuk-chi, $180.	98	...	98	Do.
32. Do.,	Do.		Mrs. Lai, $84.	...	65	65	Do.
33. Tanglungchau, No. 1,	Do.	London Mission.	Wong Hing-wan, $120.	57	...	57	Do.
34. Do.,	Do.		Mrs. Wong Pun-shi $45.	...	21	21	Do.
35. Shaukiwán,	Do.		Chau King-nam, $120.	46	...	46	Do.
36. Aberdeen Street,	Do.		Mrs. Wong Ng-ku, $66, and Wong Tsat Ku Shi, $48.	...	58	58	Do.
37. Taipingshan, (English),	Fees.		Ko Cheuk-shing, $240.	55	...	55	English.
38. Ui Hing Lane,	Do.		Mrs. Shin Ng, $84, Mrs. Yeung-shin, $84.	...	77	77	Chinese.
39. Shekt'ongtsui,	Do.		Lai Shau-him, $120.	69	...	69	Do.
40. Shekt'ongtsui,	Do.		Mrs. Lam Wong-shi, $72.	...	11	11	Do.
41. Hunghòm,	Do.		.....	43	...	43	Do.
42. Hospital Chapel,	Do.		Ho Kui-hon, $120.	149	...	149	Do.
43. Training Home for Girls,	Do.		Mrs. Wan Wong-shi, $108 and Assistant.	...	57	57	Do.
44. Bridges Street,	Do.	American Mission.	Ching Sai-kwong, $120 and Assistant.	109	...	109	Do.
45. West Point,	Do.	Rhenish Mission.	Ng Tak-mun, $120.	78	...	78	Do.
46. Wellington Street,	Do.	Wesleyan Mission.	Ch'an Wong-shi.	...	55	55	Do.
47. Do.,	Do.		So Poi-kau.	42	...	42	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1902,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
183.47	.....	399.76	
187.75	.....	402.64	
115.12	.....	268.03	
277.39	.....	325.00	
154.84	.....	203.00	
273.00	.....	406.50	
90.53	.....	219.25	
220.34	.....	240.00	London Missionary Society.
206.81	.....	390.56	
224.39	.....	718.25	
341.24	.....	595 14	
169.89	.....	264.00	
37.46	.....	204.00	
94.12	.....	263.00	
321.72	.....	405.00	
350.97	.....	686.72	
281.87	.....	479.46	American Board Mission.
88.76	.....	659.30	Rhenish Mission.
101.49	.....	401.00	Wesleyan Missionary Society.
192.03	.....	335.00	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish or District.	Public or Free School. — Sunday marked when in addition to Week-day.	Religious Denomination.	Name and Salary of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress.	Number of Scholars.			Subjects of Instruction.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS,—*Cont^d.*							
48. Spring Gardens,	Free.	Wesleyan Mission.	Li Hon-fan.	57	...	57	Chinese.
49. Lascar Row,	Do.		Li Hon-ting.	48	...	48	Do.
50. Graham Street,	Do.		Mrs. Lau.	...	57	57	Do.
51. Tsat-tszmui,	Do.	American Mission.	Ch'an Wing Wo $120 and Assistants.	48	...	48	Do.
52. Morrison School,	Fees.		Mok Lai-chi $1,440.	68	...	68	English.
53. Bridges Street,	Free Ragged.	Roman Catholic Mission.	Sisters of Charity. No salary.	...	66	66	Mixed.
54. Yaumati,	Free.		.....	...	95	95	Chinese.
55. Aberdeen School,	Do.		.....	...	57	57	Do.
56. Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	...	34	34	Do.
57. Holy Infant School,	Do.		.....	40	40	80	Chinese.
58. Sacred Heart School,	Do.		.....	...	48	48	Chinese.
59. Hunghom,	Do.		.....	...	64	64	Do.
60. Bridges Street,	Do.		.....	...	60	60	Do.
61. Sacred Heart School,	Do.		.....	...	30	30	English.
62. St. Francis,	Do.		Brothers, teachers receive $20 a month.	...	50	50	Do.
63. Cathedral, Division I.,	Paid for extra subjects.		Assistant $20 a month.	226	...	226	Do.
64. St. Joseph's,	Do.		Brothers, teachers receive $20 a month each.	288	...	288	Do.
65. Italian Convent,	Free.		Sisters of Charity. No salary.	...	331	331	English.
66. Do.,	Do.		Do.	...	73	73	Chinese.
67. French Convent,	Do.		.....	...	70	70	English.
68. Victoria, Portuguese,	Do.		Miss Noronha.	...	...	54	Portuguese.
III.—TOTALS.							
Government Schools,	.....	...	.....	631	418	1,049	...
Grant-in-Aid Schools,	.....	...	.....	2,511	2,302	4,813	...
				3,142	2,720	5,862	

OF SCHOOLS, &c., FOR 1902,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contributions, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	REMARKS.
Government.	Voluntary.		
$ c.		$ c.	
213.18	.....	329.00	
178.56	.....	425.00	Wesleyan Missionary Society.
252.19	.....	431.00	
220.89	.....	264.00	American Board Mission.
200.15	.....	1,993 71	
230.39	.....	291.90	
156.00	.....	178.20	
125.84	.....	266.75	
138.30	.....	193.00	
247.29	.....	257.00	
83.85	.....	146.00	
131.92	.....	200.25	
157.99	.....	181.00	
149.11	.....	282.75	
298.63	.....	571.00	Roman Catholic Mission.
620.45	.....	2,280.00	
2,062.32	.....	18,111.45	
2,098.28	.....	3,565.14	
448.34	.....	468.00	
197.35	.....	2,813.85	
286.05	.....	652.14	
13,260.91	Nil.	14,869.41	
19,065.21	„	81,625.71	
32,326.12	.....	96,495.12	

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN 1902.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines (published annually).	1902 issue—1,650 copies.
NEWSPAPERS.	
The Hongkong Government Gazette, in English and Chinese, (weekly).	360 copies.
* *The Hongkong Daily Press*, (daily).	.....
* *The China Mail*, (daily).	.....
* *The Hongkong Telegraph*, (daily).	.....
* *The Overland China Mail*, (weekly).	.....
* *The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report.*	.....
* *The China Review or Notes & Queries on the Far East*, (every two months).	.....
The Honghong Volunteer Gozette, (weekly).	300 copies.
The Yellow Dragon, (School Magazine, monthly).	1,000 copies.
O Porvir, (weekly).	472 copies.
O Patriota, (weekly).	400 copies.
Wai-san Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,120 copies.
El Correo de Oriente, (daily).	3,000 copies.
Ts'un Wàn Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,200 copies.
Chung-ngoi San-Pò, in Chinese (daily).	1,900 copies.
Wà-tsz Yat Pò, in Chinese (daily).	2,000 copies.

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS,

AND

MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The Rates annexed have been furnished by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Rates of Silver Dollars, and China Exchanges on the dates specified.

Dates.	Price of Silver per oz.	Price of Dollars, per oz.	Rates of Exchange on Demand.
1902.	*d.*	*d.*	*s. d.*
January 3rd,	$25\frac{7}{8}$	$25\frac{5}{8}$	$1/10\frac{3}{8}$
„ 6th,	26	Nominal.	$1/10\frac{3}{8}$
„ 13th,	$25\frac{3}{4}$	„	$1/10\frac{3}{16}$
„ 20th,	$25\frac{5}{8}$	„	$1/10\frac{1}{16}$
„ 27th,	$25\frac{1}{2}$	„	$1/10\frac{1}{16}$
February 4th,	$25\frac{7}{16}$	$25\frac{3}{8}$	1/10
„ 11th,	$25\frac{3}{8}$	$25\frac{3}{8}$	$1/10\frac{1}{16}$
„ 17th,	$25\frac{7}{16}$	Nominal.	$1/10\frac{1}{16}$
„ 24th,	$25\frac{3}{8}$	„	1/10
March 3rd,	$25\frac{3}{8}$	„	1/10
„ 10th,	25	„	$1/9\frac{9}{16}$
„ 17th,	$24\frac{13}{16}$	„	$1/9\frac{7}{16}$
„ 24th,	$24\frac{7}{8}$	„	$1/9\frac{7}{16}$
April 1st,	$24\frac{13}{16}$	„	$1/9\frac{3}{8}$
„ 7th,	$24\frac{7}{8}$	„	$1/9\frac{3}{8}$
„ 14th,	$24\frac{11}{16}$	„	$1/9\frac{1}{16}$
„ 21st,	$24\frac{1}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{1}{2}$
„ 28th,	$23\frac{3}{4}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{8}$
May 5th,	$23\frac{5}{16}$	„	$1/7\frac{15}{16}$
„ 12th,	$23\frac{7}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{1}{16}$
„ 20th,	$23\frac{11}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{1}{4}$
„ 26th,	$24\frac{1}{8}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{8}$
June 2nd,	$23\frac{13}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{8}$
„ 9th,	$23\frac{15}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{1}{2}$
„ 16th,	24	„	$1/8\frac{5}{8}$
„ 23rd,	$24\frac{7}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{4}$
„ 30th,	$25\frac{5}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{9}{16}$
July 7th,	$24\frac{1}{4}$	„	$1/8\frac{5}{8}$
„ 14th,	$24\frac{3}{8}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{4}$
„ 21st,	$24\frac{3}{8}$	„	$1/8\frac{11}{16}$
„ 28th,	$24\frac{7}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{13}{16}$
August 5th,	$24\frac{1}{4}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{4}$
„ 11th,	$24\frac{3}{16}$	„	$1/8\frac{3}{4}$
„ 18th,	$24\frac{3}{16}$	$23\frac{5}{8}$	$1/8\frac{13}{16}$
„ 25th,	$24\frac{1}{8}$	$23\frac{3}{4}$	$1/8\frac{13}{16}$
September 1st,	$24\frac{3}{16}$	$23\frac{7}{8}$	$1/8\frac{7}{8}$
„ 8th,	$23\frac{7}{8}$	$23\frac{5}{8}$	$1/8\frac{5}{8}$
„ 15th,	$23\frac{13}{16}$	$23\frac{7}{16}$	$1/8\frac{9}{16}$
„ 22nd,	$23\frac{13}{16}$	$23\frac{3}{8}$	$1/8\frac{9}{16}$
„ 29th,	$23\frac{3}{4}$	$23\frac{5}{16}$	$1/8\frac{1}{2}$
October 6th,	$23\frac{1}{2}$	23	$1/8\frac{5}{16}$
„ 13th,	$23\frac{3}{8}$	$22\frac{15}{16}$	$1/8\frac{3}{16}$
„ 20th,	$23\frac{5}{16}$	$22\frac{15}{16}$	$1/8\frac{1}{8}$
„ 28th,	$23\frac{5}{16}$	$22\frac{13}{16}$	$1/8\frac{1}{16}$
November 3rd,	$23\frac{1}{4}$	$22\frac{3}{4}$	1/8
„ 11th,	$23\frac{1}{16}$	$22\frac{5}{8}$	$1/7\frac{13}{16}$
„ 17th,	$22\frac{3}{4}$	$22\frac{5}{16}$	$1/7\frac{9}{16}$
„ 24th,	$22\frac{1}{2}$	22	$1/7\frac{1}{16}$
December 1st,	$21\frac{15}{16}$	$22\frac{1}{8}$	$1/6\frac{3}{4}$
„ 8th,	$22\frac{1}{16}$	$21\frac{5}{16}$	$1/6\frac{15}{16}$
„ 15th,	$22\frac{3}{16}$	$21\frac{1}{2}$	$1/6\frac{15}{16}$
„ 22nd,	$22\frac{3}{8}$	$22\frac{1}{16}$	$1/7\frac{3}{16}$
„ 29th,	$22\frac{3}{16}$	$21\frac{13}{16}$	$1/7\frac{1}{16}$
„ 31st,	$22\frac{3}{16}$	$21\frac{13}{16}$	$1/7\frac{1}{16}$

Average Price of Silver per oz. 24.06135

Average Rate of Exchange on demand 1/8.6724

LAW AFFECTING CURRENCY.

1. *Ordinance* No. 6 of 1865, sections 13 and 20.—This Ordinance relates to the offence of forging *Bank Notes.*

2. *Ordinance* No. 10 of 1865.—Offences against Coinage, but sections 4, 5, 16, 17, 26 and 27 not in force by Proclamation in *Gazette* of 21st October, 1865, under the Ordinance.

3. *Ordinance re* Chopping Dollars.

4. *Order in Council of 2nd February, 1895,* published in *Grvernment Gazette Extraordinary* of 30th March, 1895, declares that Mexican Dollars, Hongkong Dollars and British Dollars or other Silver Dollars of equivalent value duly authorised by the Governor of Hongkong shall be the only legal tender, and provides that Silver Coins representing some multiple of the cent or one-hundredth part of the said Dollars shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding Two Dollars, and that Copper or Bronze Coins representing the cent or one-hundredth part, or the mil or cash representing one-thousandth part of the Dollar shall be a legal tender for any sum not exceeding One Dollar.

The above Currency consists of the following Coins, viz. :—

1. The Silver Dollar of Mexico.
2. The Hongkong Dollar and Half-Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint, at Hongkong.
3. The British Dollar.
4. Silver Coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint, representing—
   - (i) One-half of the said Dollar commonly called Fifty-Cent Piece;
   - (ii) One-fifth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Twenty-Cent Piece;
   - (iii) One-tenth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Five-Cent Piece; and
   - (iv) One-twentieth part of the said Dollar, commonly called Five-Cent Piece.
5. Copper or Bronze Coins, also issued from Her Majesty's Mint representing—
   - (i) One-hundredth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called One Cent; and
   - (ii) One-thousandth part of the said Dollar, and commonly called Mil or Cash.

The Army rate of exchange for issue of Silver Dollars to His Majesty's troops is now fixed quarterly by the Imperial Treasury.

The rate for first quarter of 1902 was 1/11, for second quarter 1/10, for third quarter 1/9¼ and for fourth quarter 1/8 per Dollar.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

Approximate amount of Hongkong Dollars and Half-Dollars struck at the Hongkong Mint....	$1,421,487.00
Approximate amount of Hongkong Silver and Copper Subsidiary Coins (50, 20, 10 and 5-Cent pieces; and 1-Cent and Mil pieces) put into circulation up to 31st December, 1902, ...	$36,493,125.00

It is impossible to state how many of the above Coins, and of coins of other denominations are in circulation, but the probability is that of the Hongkong Silver Coins there is not 2 per cent. of the total issue at the present time within the Colony.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The Notes of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and the National Bank of China, Limited, in circulation during the year ending 31st December, 1902, were in amount as follows :—

	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	*Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.*	*National Bank of China, Limited.*
	$	$	$
January,	3,178,700	9,655,854	446,890
February,	3,198,605	12,462,306	446,194
March,	3,000,129	9,352,641	434,556
April,	3,101,293	8,516,000	430,312
May,	3,180,258	8,281,554	436,724
June,	2,914,690	9,693,658	443,947
July,	3,047,230	10,223,390	447,292
August,	3,101,604	9,860,409	447,007
September,	3,248,677	9,152,332	448,876
October,	3,229,030	9,609,183	445,382
November,	3,385,287	9,074,365	437,168
December,	3,601,657	11,232,635	442,145

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN.

The Accounts of the Colonial Government were formerly kept in Sterling, but from the 1st July, 1862, they have been kept in Dollars, in accordance with instructions from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The Accounts of the Mercantile establishments are and have been always kept in Dollars.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1885.

CHINESE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

1 ***Fan*** (candareen)=.0133̇ oz. avoirdupois.

1 ***Ts'in*** (mace) =0.133̇ „ „

1 ***Leung*** (tael) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ „ „

1 ***Kan*** (catty) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ „ „

1 ***Tám*** (picul) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ „ „

and the following weights, viz.:—2, 3, 4, 5 taels; 10, 17, 20, 30, 40, 50 taels; 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 700 taels

Length.

1 *Ch'ek* equal to $14\frac{8}{8}$ English inches, divided into 10 *Ts'ün*, and each *Ts'ün* into 10 *Fan* or tenths.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights.

4 Ounces avoirdupois.	7 Pounds avoirdupois.
8 „ „	14 „ „
1 Pound „	28 „ „
2 Pounds „	56 „ „
4 „ „	
$\frac{1}{10}$ oz. Troy.	$\frac{5}{10}$ oz. Troy.
$\frac{2}{10}$ „ „	1 Ounce „
$\frac{3}{10}$ „ „	2 Ounces „

Length.

1 Yard divided into feet and inches.

Capacity.

1 Half Gill.	1 Half Gallon.
1 Gill.	1 Gallon.
1 Half Pint.	1 Peek.
1 Pint.	1 Half Bushel.
1 Quart.	1 Bushel.

The contents of each measure to be not heaped, but flat and level with the rim of the vessel

Measures of length, if made of wood or bamboo, shall (except yard measures imported from the United Kingdom) be tipped at the ends with metal to the satisfaction of the Examiner of Weights and Measures, or, in case of doubt, of a Police Magistrate, whose decision shall be final.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF OPIUM DURING 1902.

IMPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
7,781½	23,207	8,723	4,062	8	—	43,781½

EXPORTS.

MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	PERSIAN.	TURKISH.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.
chests.	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*	*chests.*
7,313	22,274	8,671	5,088½	2	—	43,348½

Through Cargo reported in manifests, but not landed, ...13,483 chests.

There being no Custom House, it is impossible to give other information.

(*Vide* Shipping, Letter T, pages 1 to 9.)

SHIPPING,

1902.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* in the

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.									
			Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China.	Cochin-China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India & Straits Settlements.	Japan.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	40	26	23	2,011	48	4	32	144	148	155
		Tons,	67,841	37,206	47,673	2,216,627	61,355	8,286	31,357	413,863	323,175	414,181
		Crews,	2,464	1,297	2,414	99,866	2,729	148	1,229	9,202	15,173	10,422
		Cargoes, Discharged,	59,858	51,969	19,735	287,770	99,178	815	16,083	169,331	223,214	359,789
		Cargoes, Transit,	25,910	9,782	...	305,652	4 000	16,684	5,370	428,612	179,556	168,923
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	198	...	...	1	...	...	1
		Tons,	...	...	...	221,910	...	...	636	...	...	2,890
		Crews,	...	...	...	11,954	...	...	56	...	...	35
	Total.	Vessels,	40	26	23	2,209	48	4	33	144	148	156
		Tons,	67,841	37,206	47,673	2,438,537	61,355	8,286	31,993	413,863	323,175	417,071
		Crews,	2,464	1,297	2,414	111,820	2,729	148	1,285	9,202	15,173	10,457
		Cargoes, Discharged,	59,858	51,969	19,735	287,770	99,178	815	16,083	169,331	223,214	359,789
		Cargoes, Transit,	25,910	9,782	...	305,652	4,000	16,684	5,370	428,612	179,556	168,923
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	17	18	...	14,482	147	143	78	29	82	258
		Tons,	39,253	20,123	...	1,774,118	167,230	290,571	62,849	89,984	146,444	599,820
		Crews,	1,608	735	...	205,632	7,904	6,267	4,782	2,632	6,048	17,361
		Cargoes, Discharged,	7,779	22,694	...	756,945	206,151	66,443	27,697	33,394	102,577	554,011
		Cargoes, Transit,	12,754	4,925	...	327,359	33,962	263,754	660	87,103	102,066	211,688
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	5,201	...	3	...	...	1	1
		Tons,	...	...	...	787,362	...	816	...	...	828	2.610
		Crews,	...	...	...	73,267	...	53	...	...	36	38
	Total.	Vessels,	17	18	...	19,683	147	146	78	29	83	259
		Tons,	39,253	20,123	...	2,561,480	167,230	291,387	62,849	89,984	147,272	602,430
		Crews,	1,608	735	...	278,899	7,904	6,320	4,782	2,632	6,084	17,399
		Cargoes, Discharged,	7,779	22,694	...	756,945	206,151	66,443	27,697	33,394	102,577	554,011
		Cargoes, Trantit,	12,754	4,925	...	327,359	33,962	263,754	660	87,103	102,066	211,688
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	57	44	23	16,493	195	147	110	173	230	413
		Tons,	107,094	57,329	47,673	3,990,745	228,585	298,857	94,206	503,847	469,619	1,014,001
		Crews,	4,072	2,032	2,414	305,498	10,633	6,415	6,011	11,834	21,221	27,783
		Cargoes, Discharged,	67,637	74,663	19,735	1,044,715	305,329	67,258	43,780	202,725	325,791	913,800
		Cargoes, Transit,	38,664	14,707	...	633,011	37,962	280,438	6,030	515,715	281,622	380,611
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	5,399	...	3	1	...	1	2
		Tons,	...	...	...	1,009,272	...	816	636	...	828	5,500
		Crews,	...	...	...	85,221	...	53	56	...	36	73
	Total.	Vessels,	57	44	23	21,892	195	150	111	173	231	415
		Tons,	107,094	57,329	47,673	5,000,017	228,585	299,673	94,842	503,847	470,447	1,019,501
		Crews,	4,072	2,032	2,414	390,719	10,633	6,468	6,067	11,834	21,257	27,856
		Cargoes, Discharged,	67,637	74.663	19,735	1,044,715	305,329	67,258	43,780	202,725	325,791	913,800
		Cargoes, Transit,	38,664	14.707	...	633,011	37,962	280,438	6,030	515,715	281,622	380.611

COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1902.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.													
Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kiauchow.	Macao.	Mauritius.	North Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Russia in Asia.	Port Arthur.	Siam.	South America.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	GRAND TOTAL.
122	...	309	2	...	125	32	...	...	20	...	77	...	3,318
155,813	...	314,425	2,353	...	158,830	39.049	...	...	22,647	...	205,502	...	4,520,183
4,833	...	14,050	40	...	8,405	1,207	...	...	1,207	...	7,540	...	182,226
207,946	...	38,572	4,011	...	52,238	57,774	...	...	39,840	...	145,748	...	1,833,871
23,390	...	...	...	...	4,100	3,000	...	...	...	...	84,460	...	1,259,439
...	...	...	...	...	23	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	234
...	...	...	...	...	31,090	4,676	...	...	...	...	2,316	2,700	266,218
...	...	...	...	...	1,460	234	...	...	...	...	51	28	13,818
122	...	309	2	...	148	41	...	...	20	...	78	1	3,552
155,813	...	314,425	2,353	...	189,920	43,725	...	...	22,647	...	207,818	2,700	4,786,401
4,833	...	14,050	40	...	9,865	1,441	...	...	1,207	...	7,591	28	196,044
207,946	...	38,572	4,011	...	52,238	57,774	...	...	39,840	...	145,748	...	1,833,871
23,390	...	...	...	...	4,100	3,000	...	...	...	...	84,460	...	1,259,439
58	...	850	4	2	66	308	4	...	280	...	74	...	16,900
73,660	...	83,518	3,716	832	110,493	224,537	9,089	...	287,735	...	230,153	...	4,214,125
1,859	...	15,039	177	49	3,946	10,175	241	...	12,384	...	8,440	...	305,279
94,599	...	35,554	3,600	350	38,859	215,201	5,116	...	459,181	...	85,509	...	2,715,660
4,930	...	...	...	...	1,300	39.934	8,222	...	3,700	...	10,601	...	1,112,958
2	...	321	...	...	44	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,585
1,682	...	20,766	...	...	47,061	5,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	866,960
68	...	3,838	...	...	2,956	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,529
60	...	1,171	4	2	110	320	4	...	280	...	74	...	22,485
75,342	...	104,284	3,716	832	157,554	230,372	9,089	...	287,735	...	230,153	...	5,081,085
1,927	...	18,877	177	49	5,902	10,448	241	...	12,384	...	8,440	...	385,808
94,599	...	35,554	3,600	350	38,859	215,201	5,116	...	459,181	...	85,509	...	2,715,660
4,930	...	...	...	...	1,300	39,934	8,222	...	3,700	...	10,601	..	1,112,958
180	...	1 159	6	2	191	340	4	...	300	...	151	...	20,218
229,473	...	397.943	6,069	832	269,323	263,586	9,089	...	310,382	...	435,655	...	8,734,308
6,692	...	29,089	217	49	12,351	11,382	241	...	13,591	...	15,980	...	487,505
302,545	...	74,126	7,611	350	91,097	272,975	5,116	...	499,021	...	231,257	...	4,549,531
28,320	...	...	...	...	5,400	42.934	8,222	...	3,700	...	95,061	...	2,372,397
2	...	321	...	...	67	21	...	...	...	...	1	1	5,819
1,682	...	20,766	...	...	78,151	10,511	...	...	...	...	2,316	2,700	1,133,178
68	...	3,838	...	...	4,416	507	...	...	...	...	51	28	94,347
182	...	1,480	6	2	258	361	4	...	300	...	152	1	26,037
231,155	...	418.709	6,069	832	347,474	274,097	9,089	...	310,382	...	437,971	2,700	9,867,486
6,760	...	32,927	217	49	16,767	11,889	241	...	13,591	...	16,031	28	581,852
302,545	...	74,126	7.611	350	91,097	272.975	5,116	...	499,021	...	231,257	...	4,549,531
28,320	...	...	...	...	5,400	42,934	8,222	...	3,700	...	95,061	...	2,372,397

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *CLEARED* in the

			COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.											
			Australia and New Zealand.	British Columbia.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Cape of Good Hope.	Coast of China.	Cochin-China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India & Straits Settlements.	Japan.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	28	...	9	22	...	2,303	8	...	30	56	140	120
		Tons,	44,839	...	14,252	57,075	...	2,734,403	15,857	...	35,619	177,824	301,872	267,424
		Crews,	2,030	...	703	3,047	...	119,086	449	...	1,551	4,476	11,712	8,279
		Shipped, Cargoes,	34,200	...	1,184	25,061	...	541,124	2,390	...	19,734	42,254	210,830	68,204
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	7,307	...	2,815	...	...	102,969	1,100	...	1,341	1,508	39,812	19,736
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	1	...	5	...	...	59	30	...	1	...	16	69
		Tons,	2,317	...	4,169	...	...	72,928	44,247	...	1,207	...	28,703	128,335
		Crews,	28	...	175	...	...	3,224	1,541	...	38	...	678	3,088
		Bunker Coal,	380	...	1,110	...	...	4,005	10,150	...	180	...	3,810	3,685
	Total.	Vessels,	29	...	14	22	...	2,362	38	...	31	56	156	189
		Tons,	47,156	...	18,421	57,075	...	2,807,331	60,104	...	36,826	177,824	330,575	395,759
		Crews,	2,058	...	878	3,047	...	122,310	1,990	...	1,589	4,476	12,390	11,367
		Shipped, Cargoes,	34,200	...	1,184	25,061	...	541,124	2,390	...	19,734	42,254	210,830	68,204
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	7,687	...	3,925	...	...	106,974	11,250	...	1,521	1,508	43,622	23,421
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	13	...	14	...	...	14,635	105	38	26	20	108	142
		Tons,	35,421	...	17,294	...	...	2,345,206	133,298	153,775	21,538	76,740	268,266	364,527
		Crews,	1,503	...	772	...	...	243,363	6,414	4,768	1,556	2,311	8,369	10,982
		Shipped, Cargoes,	9,500	...	3,281	...	...	1,208,148	57,809	27,734	29,464	7,758	88,092	115,388
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	3,260	...	4,735	...	...	119,305	29,344	9,785	4,349	...	31,769	21,159
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	1	...	9	...	...	5,524	70	...	1	...	5	89
		Tons,	649	...	7,460	...	...	460,149	71,283	...	114	...	11,438	180,587
		Crews,	14	...	181	...	...	49,318	2,313	...	28	...	171	4,166
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	360	...	...	18,768	17,107	...	...	...	1,150	2,962
	Total.	Vessels,	14	...	23	...	...	20,159	175	38	28	20	113	231
		Tons,	36,070	...	24,754	...	...	2,805,355	204,581	153,775	21,652	76,740	279,704	545,114
		Crews,	1,517	...	953	...	...	292,681	8,727	4,768	1,584	2,311	8,540	15,148
		Shipped, Cargoes,	9,500	...	3,281	...	...	1,208,148	57,809	27,734	29,464	7,758	88,092	115,388
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	3,260	...	5,095	...	...	138,073	46,451	9,785	4,349	...	32,919	24,121
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	41	...	23	22	...	16,938	113	38	57	76	248	262
		Tons,	80,260	...	31,546	57,075	...	5,079,609	149,157	153,775	57,157	254,564	570,138	631,951
		Crews,	3,533	...	1,475	3,047	...	362,449	6,863	4,768	3,107	6,787	20,081	19,261
		Shipped, Cargoes,	43,700	...	4,465	25,061	...	1,749,272	60,199	27,734	49,198	50,012	298,922	183,592
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	10,567	...	7,550	...	...	222,274	30,444	9,785	5,690	1,508	71,581	40,895
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	2	...	14	...	...	5,583	100	...	2	...	21	158
		Tons,	2,966	...	11,629	...	...	533,077	115,530	...	1,321	...	40,141	308,923
		Crews,	42	...	356	...	...	52,542	3,854	...	66	...	849	7,254
		Bunker Coal,	380	...	1,470	...	...	22,773	27,257	...	180	...	4,960	6,647
	Total.	Vessels,	43	...	37	22	...	22,521	213	38	59	76	269	420
		Tons,	83,226	...	43,175	57,075	...	5,612,686	264,685	153,775	58,478	254,564	610,279	940,873
		Crews,	3,575	...	1,831	3,047	...	414,991	10,717	4,768	3,173	6,787	20,930	26,515
		Shipped, Cargoes,	43,700	...	4,465	25,061	...	1,749,272	60,199	27,734	49,198	50,012	298,922	183,592
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	10,947	...	9,020	...	...	245,047	57,701	9,785	5,870	1,508	76,541	47,542

COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1902.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.													
Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kiauchow.	Macao.	Mauritius.	North Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonquin.	Russia in Asia.	Port Arthur.	Siam.	South America.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	GRAND TOTAL.
5	1	311	...	1	143	43	...	...	32	...	63	6	3,321
7,984	1,428	352,701	...	1,494	182,308	20,170	...	...	38,127	...	162,543	9,873	4,425,793
298	40	14,189	...	66	9,197	2,003	...	...	1,519	...	5,701	267	184,613
4,000	...	20,380	...	800	114,626	7,463	...	...	1,131	...	99,199	4,500	1,197,077
1,020	250	4,526	...	...	33,657	3,500	...	...	2,014	...	360	1,000	222,915
14	...	...	...	...	10	11	...	...	3	...	10	...	229
25,019	...	...	...	...	13,455	15,428	...	...	4,444	...	19,341	...	359,593
540	...	...	...	...	448	643	...	...	130	...	276	...	10,809
3,751	...	...	...	...	2,170	2,014	...	...	600	...	...	...	31,855
19	1	311	...	1	153	54	...	...	35	...	73	6	3,550
33,033	1,428	352,701	...	1,494	195,763	35,598	...	...	42,571	...	181,884	9,873	4,785,386
838	40	14,189	...	66	9,645	2,646	...	...	1,649	...	5,977	267	195,422
4,000	...	20,380	...	800	114,623	7,463	...	...	1,131	...	99,199	4,500	1,197,077
4,771	250	4,526	...	...	35,827	5,514	...	...	2,614	...	360	1,000	254,770
21	3	1,066	3	3	54	330	8	1	134	...	48	...	16,773
20,799	2,020	90,359	3,195	1,248	105,673	225,215	8,960	2,140	134,897	...	159,453	...	4,170,024
417	81	17,594	177	78	3,969	9,956	332	32	5,763	...	6,235	...	324,672
11,052	1,500	60,725	1,310	1,000	31,195	165,793	8,400	...	39,270	...	81,648	...	1,949,067
6,233	590	1,512	1,920	1,170	12,057	41,890	690	400	37,340	...	...	...	327,506
10	1	146	...	...	10	47	...	...	70	...	3	...	5,986
19,608	22	6,614	...	...	7,479	50,612	...	...	65,711	...	4,829	...	886,555
407	10	1,376	...	...	359	1,926	...	...	3,032	...	64	...	63,365
3,251	20	...	...	...	1,845	7,827	...	...	18,708	...	...	...	71,998
31	4	1,212	3	3	64	377	8	1	204	...	51	...	22,759
40,407	2,042	96,973	3,195	1,248	113,152	275,827	8,960	2,140	200,608	...	164,282	...	5,056,579
824	91	18,970	177	78	4,328	11,882	332	32	8,795	...	6,299	...	388,037
11,052	1,500	60,725	1,310	1,000	31,195	165,793	8,400	...	39,270	...	81,648	...	1,949,067
9,484	610	1,512	1,920	1,770	13,900	49,717	690	400	56,048	...	...	..	399,504
26	4	1,377	3	4	197	373	8	1	166	...	111	6	20,094
28,783	3,448	443,060	3,195	2,742	287,981	245,385	8,960	2,140	173,024	...	321,996	9,873	8,595,817
715	121	31,783	177	144	13,166	11,959	332	32	7,282	...	11,936	267	509,285
15,052	1,500	81,105	1,310	1,800	145,818	173,256	8,400	...	40,401	...	180,847	4,500	3,146,144
7,253	840	6,038	1,920	1,170	45,712	45,390	690	400	39,354	...	360	1,000	550,421
24	1	146	...	...	20	58	...	...	73	...	13	...	6,215
44,627	22	6,614	...	...	20,934	66,040	...	...	70,155	...	24,170	...	1,246,148
947	10	1,376	...	...	807	2,569	...	...	3,162	...	340	...	74,174
7,002	20	...	...	...	4,015	9,841	...	...	19,308	...	...	...	103,853
50	5	1,523	3	4	217	431	8	1	239	...	124	6	26,309
73,410	3,470	449,674	3,195	2,742	308,915	311,425	8,960	2,160	243,179	...	346,166	9,873	9,841,965
1,662	131	33,159	177	144	13,973	14,528	332	32	10,444	...	12,276	267	583,459
15,052	1,500	81,105	1,310	1,800	145,818	173,256	8,400	...	40,401	...	180,847	4,500	3,146,144
14,255	860	6,038	1,920	1,170	49,727	55,231	690	400	58,662	...	360	1,000	654,274

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *ENTERED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1902.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	96	137,721	6,606	9	6,829	478	105	144,550	7,084
Austrian,	50	125,929	2,895	...	...	...	50	125,929	2,895
Belgian,	2	2,416	73	1	1,208	40	3	3,624	113
British,	3,318	4,520,183	182,226	234	266,218	13,818	3,552	4,786,401	196,044
Chinese,	214	150,924	9,279	11	23,530	1,285	225	174,454	10,564
Chinese Junks,	12,684	1,033,546	143,529	5,294	580,349	68,217	17,978	1.613,895	211,746
Danish,	11	21,347	335	2	2,027	75	13	23,374	410
Dutch,	20	23,129	893	3	3,335	104	23	26,464	997
French,	452	283,767	25,109	4	3,951	140	456	287,718	25,249
German,	771	1,184,202	39,122	170	179,295	7,324	941	1,363,497	46,446
Italian,	14	23,428	860	...	...	...	14	23,428	860
Japanese,	393	838,262	30,510	18	27,350	1,180	411	865,612	31,690
Norwegian,	261	230,484	7,487	41	34,313	1,255	302	264,797	8,742
Portuguese,	105	17,082	1,287	6	1,345	166	111	18,427	1,453
Russian,	15	29,436	722	1	2,610	38	16	32,046	760
Sarawak,	2	1,338	30	...	...	...	2	1,338	30
Swedish,	15	14,325	655	...	...	...	15	14,325	655
Steam launches trading to ports outside the Colony,	1,795	96,789	35,887	25	818	227	1,820	97,607	36,114
Total,	20,218	8,734,308	487,505	5,819	1,133,178	94,347	26,037	9,867,486	581,852

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION *CLEARED* at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong, in the Year 1902.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American,	93	131,771	6,646	13	15,312	468	106	147,083	7,114
Austrian,	41	106,950	2,617	8	15,639	233	49	122,589	2,850
Belgian,	...	...	...	2	2,416	83	2	2,416	83
British,	3,321	4,425,793	184,613	229	359,593	10,809	3,550	4,785,386	195,422
Chinese,	215	162,944	9,920	7	8,544	494	222	171,488	10,414
Chinese Junks,	12,709	1,249,424	167,749	5,558	374,920	46,782	18,267	1,624,344	214,531
Danish,	13	23,374	410	...	...	...	13	23,374	410
Dutch,	15	16,977	665	6	7,090	252	21	24,067	917
French,	447	278,595	24,758	10	9,401	541	457	287,996	25,299
German,	751	1,119,096	38,427	181	221,635	7,793	932	1,340,731	46,220
Italian,	13	22,634	820	...	...	...	13	22,634	820
Japanese,	346	720,808	28,206	62	137,369	3,334	408	858,177	31,540
Norwegian,	195	179,187	5,776	110	89,862	3,086	305	269,049	8,862
Portuguese,	111	18,427	1,453	...	...	...	111	18,427	1,453
Russian,	14	28,723	683	1	2,610	37	15	31,333	720
Sarawak,	...	...	...	1	669	15	1	669	15
Swedish,	15	14,325	655	...	...	...	15	14,325	655
No Flag,	...	...	...	2	270	20	2	270	20
Steam launches trading to ports outside the Colony,	1,795	96,789	35,887	25	818	227	1,820	97,607	36,114
Total,	20,094	8,595,817	509,285	6,215	1,246,148	74,174	26,309	9,841,965	583,459

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *ENTERED* at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1902.

				NAMES OF PORTS.								
			Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Saikung.	Shamshui-po.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,318	3,318
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,520,183	4,520,183
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182,226	182,226
		Cargoes, Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,833,871	1,833,871
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,259,439	1,259,439
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	234
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266,218	266,218
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,818	13,818
	Total.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,552	3,552
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,786,401	4,786,401
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196,044	196,044
		Cargoes, Discharged,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,833,871	1,833,871
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,259,439	1,259,439
FOREIGN.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	221	208	...	491	10	3,026	376	39	113	4	12,412	16,900
		Tons,	7,329	2,564	...	6,224	212	260,377	5,912	1,022	3,678	57	3,926,750	4,214,125
		Crews,	1,417	1,144	...	2,142	61	29,263	1,927	200	871	16	268,238	305,279
		Cargoes, Discharged,	3,106	2,193	...	5,332	124	164,116	3,672	577	770	32	2,535,738	2,715,660
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112,958	1,112,958
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	29	49	...	186	3	1,248	156	10	17	1	3,886	5,585
		Tons,	821	593	...	5,346	55	178,947	6,112	106	623	30	674,327	866,960
		Crews,	207	252	...	1,172	20	15,523	1,145	53	170	7	61,980	80,529
	Total.	Vessels,	250	257	...	677	13	4,274	532	49	130	5	16,298	22,485
		Tons,	8,150	3,157	...	11,570	267	439,324	12,024	1,128	4,301	87	4,601,077	5,081,085
		Crews,	1,624	1,396	...	3,314	81	44,786	3,072	253	1,041	23	330,218	385,808
		Cargoes, Discharged,	3,106	2,193	...	5,332	124	164,116	3,672	577	770	32	2,535,738	2,715,660
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112,958	1,112,958
TOTAL.	With Cargoes.	Vessels,	221	208	...	491	10	3,026	376	39	113	4	15,730	20,218
		Tons,	7,329	2,564	...	6,224	212	260,377	5,912	1,022	3,678	57	8,446,933	8,734,308
		Crews,	1,417	1,144	...	2,142	61	29,263	1,927	200	871	16	45,046	487,505
		Cargoes, Discharged,	3,106	2,193	...	5,332	124	161,116	3,672	577	770	32	4,369,609	4,549,531
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,372,397	2,372,397
	In Ballast.	Vessels,	29	49	...	186	3	1,248	156	10	17	1	4,120	5,819
		Tons,	821	593	...	5,346	55	178,947	6,112	106	623	30	940,545	1,133,178
		Crews,	207	252	...	1,172	20	15,523	1,145	53	170	7	75,798	94,347
	Total.	Vessels,	250	257	...	677	13	4,274	532	49	130	5	19,850	26,037
		Tons,	8,150	3,157	...	11,570	267	439,324	12,024	1,128	4,301	87	9,387,478	9,867,486
		Crews,	1,624	1,396	...	3,314	81	44,786	3,072	253	1,041	23	526,262	581,852
		Cargoes, Discharged,	3,106	2,193	...	5,332	124	164,116	3,672	577	770	32	4,369,609	4,549 531
		Cargoes, Transit,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,372,397	2,372,397

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS *CLEARED* at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the YEAR 1902.

			NAMES OF PORTS.										
			Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Saikung.	Shamshui-po.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,321	3,321
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,425,793	4,425,793
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184,613	184,613
		Shipped, Cargoes,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,197,077	1,197,077
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222,915	222,915
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	229
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359,593	359,593
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,809	10, 809
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,855	31,855
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,550	3,550
		Tons,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,785,386	4,785,386
		Crews,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195,422	195,422
		Shipped, Cargoes,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,197,077	1,197,077
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254,770	254,770
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	49	115	...	314	9	2,216	391	24	55	5	13,595	16,773
		Tons,	1,088	1,538	...	7,216	187	199,952	12,674	762	1,596	128	3,944,883	4,170,024
		Crews,	283	636	...	1,696	55	23,653	2,636	162	459	24	295,068	324,672
		Shipped, Cargoes,	394	1,319	...	5,683	77	154,229	9,236	386	307	60	1,777,376	1,949,067
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327,506	327,506
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	142	140	...	398	13	2,243	241	10	70	1	2,728	5,986
		Tons,	2,544	1,043	...	4,859	540	251,293	2,960	88	2,681	30	620,517	886,555
		Crews,	751	710	...	1,731	93	22,992	1,221	38	545	7	35,227	63,365
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,998	71.998
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	191	255	...	712	22	4,459	632	34	125	6	16,323	22,759
		Tons,	3,632	2,581	...	12,075	727	451,245	15,634	850	4,277	158	4,565,400	5,056.579
		Crews,	1,034	1,346	...	3,427	148	46,645	3,857	200	1,004	31	330,345	388,037
		Shipped, Cargoes,	394	1,319	...	5,683	77	154,229	9,236	386	307	60	1,777,376	1,949,067
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399,504	399,504
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	49	115	...	314	9	2,216	391	24	55	5	16,916	20,094
		Tons,	1,088	1,538	...	7,216	187	199,952	12,674	762	1,596	128	8,370,676	8,595,817
		Crews,	283	636	...	1,696	55	23,653	2,636	162	459	24	479,681	509,285
		Shipped, Cargoes,	394	1,319	...	5,683	77	154,229	9,236	386	307	60	2,974,453	3,146,144
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550,421	550,421
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	142	140	...	398	13	2,243	241	10	70	1	2,957	6,215
		Tons,	2,544	1,043	...	4,859	540	251,293	2,960	88	2,681	30	980,110	1,246.148
		Crews,	751	710	...	1,731	93	22,992	1,221	38	545	7	46,086	74,174
		Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,853	103,853
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	191	255	...	712	22	4,459	632	34	125	6	19,873	26,309
		Tons,	3,632	2,581	...	12,075	727	451,245	15,634	850	4,277	158	9,350,786	9,841,965
		Crews,	1,034	1,346	...	3,427	148	46,645	3,857	200	1,004	31	525,767	583,459
		Shipped, Cargoes,	394	1,319	...	5,683	77	154,229	9,236	386	307	60	2,974,453	3,146,144
		Shipped, Bunker Coal,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	654,274	654,274

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCKS, &c.*

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
	HONGKONG.	
	(Exclusive of City of Victoria and Villages, amounting to 900 Acres.)	
406 Acres.	16,560 Acres.	18,081 Acres.
	KOWLOON.	
391 Acres.	1,239 Acres.	1,699 Acres.
	STONE CUTTERS' ISLAND.	
.....	192 Acres.	192 Acres.

* *Note.*—Pending a new Survey of the Colony the above are approximate figures only.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,.....paid in kind.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,.....from $12 to $48 per annum with board and lodging.

CHINESE, employed by Foreigners,.....$48 to $180 per annum.

TRADES, Chinese Workmen, ...$36 to $72 per annum with board and lodging.

ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—

Blacksmiths and Fitters,.....from 60 cents to $1.50 per day.

Labourers,.....from 25 „ to $1 „

Carpenters and Joiners, ...from 50 „ to 75 cents per day with board and lodging.

Masons and Bricklayers, ...from 50 „ to 60 „ „ „ „

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COLONY, DISTRICT. OR PARISH.	STOCK. Number of				PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each. †						
	Ponies.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Yam, Taro, piculs.	Ginger, piculs.	Greens, piculs.	Paddy, piculs.	Sweet Potatoes, piculs.	Onions, piculs.	Fruits, piculs.
Victoria,	171	26	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tai Hang Village,	...	180	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wong-nei-chong,	...	33	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shaukiwán,	...	30	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stanley,	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pokfulam,	1	200	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sassoon's Villas,	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aberdeen,	1	40	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kowloon,*	19	130	5	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PRICE OF PRODUCE.

WHOLESALE PRICE.

Taro,	per picul	$2.50
Yam,	„	1.70
Ginger, green,	„	4.00
Greens,	„	6.50
Paddy,	„	4.00
Sweet Potatoes,	„	1.60
Onions, green,	„	6.20

* Not including Government Depôt animals for slaughter.
† Particulars not procurable.

AVERAGE PRICE OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		$ c.	$ c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.		2.80 to 3.30
„ Bread,	per lb.		0.04 to 0.09
Horned Cattle (large),	per head.		60.00 to 75.00
„ (small),	„		12.00 to 14.00
Horses,	„		100.00 and upwards.
Sheep,	„		9.00 to 15.00
Goats,	„		6.00 to 8.00
Swine,	per picul.		16.00 to 18.00
Milk,	per pint.		0.12 European cows.
Butter, Fresh (supply very limited),	per lb.		0.90 to 1.10
„ Salt,	„		0.85 to 1.00
Cheese,	„		0.45 to 0.60
Beef,	„		0.16 to 0.18
Mutton,	„		0.22 to 0.32
Pork,	„		0.18 to 0.22
Rice,	„		0.05 to 0.08
Coffee,	„		0.45 to 0.50
Tea,	„		0.90 to 1.00
Sugar,	„		0.08 to 0.10
Salt (Table),	in-2-lb. jar.		0.25 to 0.50
Wine,	per dozen quarts.		9.00 to 25.00
Brandy,	„ „		8.00 to 30.00
Beer,	„ „		4.50 to 5.00
„	„ pints.		2.00 to 4.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.		0.60 to 1.00
„ (Cakes),	„		0.25 to 0.05

Improvement in Agriculture and Manufacture introduced in 1902, ... Nil.

Progress of Improvements previously reported, ... Nil.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
AËRATED WATERS. Victoria, ... 5 ARTEMISIA OIL. Victoria, ... 5 ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS. Victoria, ... 2 BAKERIES. Victoria, ...30 BAMBOO WARE. Victoria, Manufactures, and Dealers,. } 27 BOAT BUILDING. Victoria, ... 9 Aberdeen, ...13 BRICK AND TILE. Aberdeen,..... 1 CARVING. Victoria, ...16 CEMENT. Hung Hom, ... 1 CIGARS. Victoria, ... 2 COPPER WARE. Victoria, ...48 DISTILLERY. Victoria, ... 2 Shaukiwan, ... 4 DOCKS. Kaulung, ... 2 Aberdeen, ... 1 DYEING. Victoria, ... 7 Kaulung, ... 5 FURNITURE MAKERS. Victoria, ...42 GINGER, PRESERVED. Victoria, ...14 Kaulung, ... 3 GLASS. Victoria, ... 8 Kaulung, ... 2 GOLD BEATING. Victoria, ...11 GOLD AND SILVER WARE. Victoria, ...98 ICE WORKS. East Point, ... 1 IMAGES. Victoria, ...•2 INCENSE STICKS. Victoria, ...20 IRON WARE. Victoria, ...66	26	2,613	3	QUARRIES. Hongkong, ... Kaulung,..... New Territory,.... [Workings of too general and variable a nature to admit of definite numeration.]	Granite. Granite. Granite.	$ 10,375 $ 15,150 $ 3,725 $ 29,250

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
IRON FOUNDRIES.						
Victoria, ... 6						
IVORY CARVING.						
Victoria, ... 2						
JINRICKSHA MANUFACTURES.						
Victoria, ...14						
LANTERNS.						
Victoria, ...11						
LEATHER BOXES.						
Victoria, ...14						
MANUFACTURE OF FIRE CRACKERS.						
Kaulung, ... 2						
MANUFACTURE OF VARNISH.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MANUFACTURE OF MATCHES.						
Kaulung, ... 2						
MANUFACTURE OF WHITE LEAD.						
Victoria, ... 4						
MAT MANUFACTURES.						
Victoria, ... 1						
MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.						
Kaulung, ... 1						
OARS.						
Victoria, ... 2						
OPIUM, PREPARED.						
Victoria, ... 1						
ORNAMENTAL MASONS.						
Victoria, ... 8						
PAPER BOXES.						
Victoria, ... 9						
PAPER FACTORY.						
Villages, ... 1						
RATTAN WARE.						
Victoria, ...125						
ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.						
Victoria, ...11						
Aberdeen, ... 3						
SANDAL WOOD WARE.						
Victoria, ... 7						
SAPAN WOOD.						
Victoria, (Stores), ... 5						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Steam-Launches and other Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Dollars.
SOAP. Victoria, ... 3 Villages, ... 1 SOY. Victoria, ...14 Kaulung, ...10 SPECTACLES. Victoria, ... 1 SUGAR REFINERIES. Victoria, ... 2 Quarry Bay,..... 1 TANNERIES. Hunghom, ... 2 TIN BEATING. Victoria, ... 4 TIN FOUNDRIES. Victoria, ... 5 TINNED PROVISIONS. Victoria, ... 3 TIN WARE. Victoria, ...70 TOBACCO. Victoria, ...84 UMBRELLAS. Victoria, ...25 VERMILION WORKS. Victoria, ... 6						

FISHERIES.				GENERAL REMARKS.
Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Dollars.	
Ships.	Boats.			
Nil.	The number of Fishing and other Boats frequenting the Harbour and Bays of Hongkong in 1902 may be estimated at 9,000.	No means of ascertaining.	No means of ascertaining.	The number of Rowing Boats, &c., licensed in 1902, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1891, Section 39, to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 2,740. The number of Cargo Boats, Lighters, and other boats licensed for 1902, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1891, Section 39, was 2,326. The number of Steam-Launches licensed for 1902, under Ordinance No. 26 of 1892, Sec. 7, was 137.

GRANTS OF LAND,

1902.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902.

Locality.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1902.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.		State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.				Average Premium per Acre.	Average Rental per Acre.			
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.				A. R. P.		
Victoria,.....	Inland 1	0. 0.12			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable), .	$10,890	$304			
Do., ...	Do. 10	6. 3.2¾			Granted on Lease for 999 years,.....	.....	$131			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 1.19			Granted on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	.....	$500			
Do, ...	Do. 1	0. 0.8¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	.....	$310			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 0.13¾			Granted on Lease for 3 years,.....	.....	$301			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 3. 6¼			Granted on yearly Lease,..	.....	$253			
Do., ...	Garden 2	0. 2.18¾			Sold on Lease for 75 years, ...	$ 2,243	$ 63			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 1.31¾			Granted on Lease for 21 years, ...	.....	$111	1,917.3.1	All Lands in the Colony are granted on Lease.	The small quantity of Crown Arable Land in the Colony is hired by Tenants at Will. Crown Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
Peak District, ...	Rural Building 2	0. 1.18¼	88	281.0.29½	Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable), .	$ 5,282	$250			
Do., ...	Do. 1	0. 2. 1¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	.....	$250			
Hongkong Island,...	Quarry 5	199. 3. 8			Sold on Lease for 5 years, ...	.....	$ 52			
Aberdeen, ...	Inland 1	0. 1. 3½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable), .	$ 7,726	$100			
Kowloon, ...	Marine 4	5. 2.22½			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable), .	$24,861	$490			
Do., ...	Do. 1	1. 3.33¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	.....	$610			
Do., ...	Inland 2	8. 3. 5			Sold on Lease for 75 years, (renewable), .	$36,548	$650			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 0.10¾			Granted on Lease for 999 years,.....	.....	$105			
Do., ...	Do. 33	4. 3.27¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	.....	$371			
Do., ...	Do. 2	0. 0. 4½			Granted on Lease for 21 years, ...	.....	$145			
Do., ...	Do. 1	5. 0.26¾			Granted on Lease for 5 years,.....	.....	$ 2			
Do., ...	Do. 1	2. 1.36¾			Granted on yearly Lease,.....	.....	$ 4			
Do., ...	Quarry 7	34. 2.14½			Sold on Lease for 5 years, ...	.....	$334			
Do., ...	Do. 1	6. 1.30½			Granted on Lease for 4 yers, ...	.....	$559			
Hunghom, ...	Inland 4	0. 3.16¼			Granted on Lease for 75 years, (renewable),	.....	$496			
Do., ...	Do. 3	0. 0.18			Granted on Lease for 75 years, ...	.....	$426			
TOTAL,.....	88	281. 0.29½	88	281.0.29½	.....	.....	.....	1,917.3.1	.....	.....

REMARKS.—281 A. 0 R. 29½ P. were granted, and 19 A. 1 R. 13 P. were resumed, leaving 261 A. 3 R. 16½ P. additional Land granted during the year. Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previously to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals, now collected by the Treasurer; and in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are considered as Tenants at Will.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
HONGKONG.

1902.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1902.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Prisoners Committed in 1902.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1902.	The Number of Deaths during 1902.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than 3 Months, and less than One Year.	For 3 Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., ...	5,988	53	1,030	4,905	482	111	84	45	75	131	4,654	576.4	...	...	9
Total,.....	5,988	53	1,030	4,905	482	111	84	45	75	131	4,654	576.4	...	...	9
Men, ...	5,654	50	945	4,659	474	108	83	44	72	123	4,420	558.9			4
Women, ...	237	3	72	162	1	1	1	1	2	7	152	15.3	8.6	516	9
Juveniles, ...	97	...	13	84	7	2	...	...	1	1	82	2.2			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is this separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Prison is nearly all on the separate system. European and Asiatic prisoners both new and old offenders are located in separate cells except when the total number of prisoners exceed 514.

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

There are 500 cells on the separate system, and 14 associated cells.

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association .....(approximate) 200 „ „

First offenders are treated as far as accommodation will permit as the star class men in the Home Prisons and are kept quite distinct from the habitual criminals.

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.
Misdemeanants.
On remand and awaiting trial.
First offenders.
Habitual criminals.
Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	There is no tread-mill labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, and stone-carrying are in force.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour give—first, the total time on and off the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4.15 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lbs. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, net making, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Gaol buildings.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.
1. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	
2. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1902?	The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1902 was $99,003.31, of which the sum of $4,228.20 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Military,	$1,938.10
Naval,	1,393.00
Consulate,	142.00
Debtors,	535.50
Waste food sold,	28.80
Personal Emoluments refunded,	85.93
Other Charges refunded,	59.09
Forfeitures,	12.04
Miscellaneous Receipts,	33.74
	$4,228.20

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1902?	The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was $5,091.62, of which $283.26 was for 1901, and $4,808.36 for 1902.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24. The cells are not lighted but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required. Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors and passages constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 10 p.m.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of prisoners reported during the year was 1,971; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:— 174 with Rice and Water 1 day. 705 „ „ „ 2 days. 440 „ „ „ 3 „ 4 „ „ „ 7 „ 12 „ Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day. 7 „ „ „ „ 2 days. 149 „ „ „ „ 3 „ 182 „ „ „ „ 7 „ 30 „ Bread and Water 1 day. 99 „ „ „ 2 days. 23 „ „ „ 3 „ ... „ „ „ 7 „ 2 „ Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day. ... „ „ „ „ 2 days. 5 „ „ „ „ 3 „ 8 „ „ „ „ 7 „ 35 „ Loss of Marks. 72 „ Crank. 14 „ No. 1 Labour. 2 „ No. 3 Scale—Dietary Punishment. 7 „ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch). 1 „ Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (Cat o' nine tails). 1,971
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday. The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion. A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.
XVIII. On what conditions is remission of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively. Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence. Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence. Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.
XIX. Have Coroner's inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year, and what were the verdicts?	Yes, during the year there were 9 deaths, namely:— 6 Natural causes and 3 Executed.
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1902?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Malarial Fevers.

Questions.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol shall be in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Class 1:			Class 2.				Class 3.				
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily, ...	Bread, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, ... Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ...	Bread, ...	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
				Gruel, ...	1 pint.	1 pint.		Gruel, ...	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
							Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Bread, ...	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
								Cocoa, ...	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Dinner....	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ... Wednesday,	Bread,.	4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday, ...	Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
				Potatoes, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
				Suet Pudding	8 oz.	6 oz.		Fish, ...	12 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
								Curry Stuff, .	7 drs.	5 drs.	5 drs.
			Monday, ... Friday, ...	Bread.	8 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, ... Wednesday, Friday, ...	Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
				Potatoes.....	8 oz.	6 oz.		Potatoes,.....	10 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
				Cooked meat without bone.	6 oz.	5 oz.		Cooked meat without bone,	6 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
								Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.	¾ pint.
			Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday,...	Bread, ...	8 oz.	6 oz.	Tuesday. ... Thursday,... Saturday,...	Bread, ...	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
				Potatoes,.....	8 oz.	6 oz.		Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.	¾ pint.
				Soup, ...	1 pint.	¾ pint.		Suet Pudding	1 lb.	12 oz.	12 oz.
Supper, .	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, ...	Bread, ...	6 oz.	6 oz.	Daily, ...	Bread, ...	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.
				Gruel, ...	1 pint.	1 pint.		Gruel, ...	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months,.	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, ...	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI.—*(Continued.)*

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.				Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ...	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, ...	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	Vegetables,...	4 oz.	4 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
			Thursday,...	Chutney, ...	½ oz.	½ oz.	Tuesday, ...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
			Saturday, ..	Oil.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Thursday,...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Saturday,...	Salt,..... ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ...	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Salt Fish, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	Monday, ...	Salt Fish, ...	1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
			Wednesday,	Chutney.....	½ oz.	½ oz.	Wednesday,	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
			Friday, ...	Oil.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Friday, ...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee,.....		1 pint.	1 pint	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, .	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ...	Rice.	8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday, ...	Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	Fresh Fish, ..	2 oz.	2 oz.	Tuesday, ...	Fresh Fish, .	2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
			Wednesday,	Chutney,.....	½ oz.	½ oz.	Wednesday,	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
			Thursday,...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Thursday,...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Saturday,...	Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Friday, ...	Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Saturday, ...	Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
			Monday, ...	Rice, ...	7 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
				Vegetables, .	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt Fish, ..	1½ oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
				Chutney,... ..	½ oz.	½ oz.		Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
			Friday, ...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Sunday,.....	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Tea, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.				Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, Flour Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ...	Rice.	10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, ...	Rice, ...	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	Vegetables,...	8 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Thursday....	Gram.	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Tuesday,....	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Saturday,...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	Thursday,...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Saturday,...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,..	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Flour, ...	9 oz.	8 oz.		Flour, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Monday, ...	Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Monday, ...	Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Wednesday,	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Wednesday,	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Friday, ...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	¾ oz.	Friday, ...	Chutney.....	¾ oz.	½ oz	½ oz
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Oil.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, ...		1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, .	Daily, Rice, Salt,	8 oz. ¼ oz.	Sunday, ...	Flour, ...	9 oz.	8 oz.		Flour, ...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	Fresh Fish,...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Sunday, ...	Fresh Fish....	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Thursday,...	Gram.	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Tuesday,....	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Saturday,...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	Thursday,...	Chutney, ...	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Saturday,...	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Rice, ...	10 oz.	8 oz.		Rice, ...	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Monday. ...	Vegetables,...	8 oz.	8 oz.		Vegetables,...	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
			Wednesday,	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	Monday, ...	Gram, ...	2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
			Friday, ...	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	Wednesday,	Chutney,.....	¾ oz.	½ oz.	½ oz.
				Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	Friday,.....	Oil, ...	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.
				Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.		Salt,.....	¼ oz.	¼ oz.	¼ oz.

XXI.—*(Continued.)*

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under, ...	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months,.	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, ...	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of Pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN, ...Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.

CHINESE, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

INDIAN, ...Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, ½ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, ...	Breakfast, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, ...	Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese, ...	Breakfast, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Congee, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, ...	Breakfast, ...	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, ...	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, ...	Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

No. 3.

For Men performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, — Bread, 6 oz.; Gruel, 1 pint. Monday, Wednesday, Friday, — Bread, 6 oz.; Cocoa, 1 pint.	Daily, — Bread, 6 oz.; Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily, — Bread, 4 oz.; Butter, ½ oz.; Milk, ⅓ pint.; Sugar, 1 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, — Bread, 4 oz.; Rice, 6 oz.; Fish, 8 oz.; Curry Stuff, 5 drs. Monday, Wednesday, Friday, — Bread, 4 oz.; Potatoes, 8 oz.; Cooked Meat without bone, 4 oz.; Soup, ¾ pint. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, — Bread, 4 oz.; Soup, ¾ pint.; Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, — Bread, 4 oz.; Potatoes, 6 oz.; Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Monday, Friday, — Bread, 6 oz.; Potatoes, 6 oz.; Cooked Meat without bone, 5 oz. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, — Bread, 6 oz.; Potatoes, 6 oz.; Soup, ¾ pint.	Daily, — Bread, 4 oz.; Beef tea, ½ pint.
Supper,	Daily, — Bread, 6 oz.; Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily, — Bread, 6 oz.; Gruel, 1 pint.	Daily, — Bread, 4 oz.; Milk, ½ pint.; Butter, ½ oz.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Salt, ⅛ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz. — Sunday: Rice, 9 oz.; Salt Fish, 1 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 7 oz.; Fresh Fish, 2 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz. — Monday, Friday: Rice, 6 oz.; Vegetables, 4 oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Fish, 4 oz.; Tea, ¼ oz.; Congee, ½ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.	Daily, Congee, 1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 9 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 9 oz.; Vegetables, 9 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday: Flour, 8 oz.; Fresh Fish, 1½ oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. — Monday, Wednesday, Friday: Rice, 8 oz.; Vegetables, 8 oz.; Gram, 1½ oz.; Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.	Daily: Rice, 6 oz.; Chicken for soup, ½ lb.; Congee, ½ pint.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1902.

I.--OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police Magistrates during 1902.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Cases 16,070	1,462	387	2,199	12,022
Persons.....18,057	1,629	1,310	2,445	12,673

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrate during 1902.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Refusal of Duty.	Offences* against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Persons 83	4	41	...	38
Cases 27	4	10	...	13

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Court by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	4	83	120	1
Gambling, ...	...	20	1,290	...
Offences against Property * (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	4	12	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	19	322	5,620	12
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	23	429	7,042	13

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrate's Court.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	...	3	1	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property* (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	...	...	...	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	2	...	39	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	...	...	38	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended, ...	2	3	78	...

* See foot-note (*) to Table I.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (Police Court.)

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	11,819	479	80	1,001	250	3,550	36	6,423
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	2,024	79	35	285	266	319	20	1,020
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,708	78	4	...	1,325	...	14	287
Whipping, ...	62	1	...	4	54	...	...	3
Escaped, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Solitary Confinement, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Sent to House of Detention, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
Bound over with or without sureties, ...	290	197	5	...	5	10	...	73
Total, ...	16,002	834	124	1,290	1,918	3,879	70	7,887

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted. (Marine Magistrate's Court.)

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	27	1	...	...	...	22	...	4
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine or surety, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	46	...	...	...	...	...	35	11
Bound over with or without sureties,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Total,.....	78	1	...	...	...	22	39	16

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONGKONG.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, &c. (Year, 1902.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.										
		Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	74	3	5	...	...	...	1	3	34	9	7	12
Judgment for the Prisoner,	22	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	2
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Cases postponed, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	98	3	13	...	...	...	1	4	39	13	11	14

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
The Number of Cases reported to the Police,	9,023	9,873	9,172	10,421
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	11,446	16,696	17,067	18,057
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	808	711	805	834
2. Gambling,	648	1,507	1,447	1,290
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	1,853	1,781	1,761	1,918
4. For other Offences,	6,228	6,055	6,208	7,887
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	49	54	54	55
2. Prædial Larceny,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny,	18	7	7	7
4. For other Offences,	10	12	21	12
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	1,641	2,651	2,276	2,236
2. In the Superior Courts,	21	18	16	24

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years. (Marine Magistrate's Court.)

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	12	42	37	27
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	50	144	50	83
The Number of Summary Convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	1	1	3	1
2. For Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,	...	...	...	...
4. For other Offences,	47	139	44	79
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For Offences against the Person,	49	54	54	55
2. For Offences against Property,	18	7	7	7
3. For other Offences,	10	12	21	12
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	2	4	3	3
2. In the Superior Courts,	21	18	16	24

1.—RETURN *of* SERIOUS OFFENCES *reported to the* POLICE, *during the 10 Years ending 1902, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1893,	3	1	...	1	19	6	3	9	66	15	5	20	4	7	6	13	72	72	34	106	...	...	...	...	327	299	62	361	2,156	964	188	1,152	78	27	18	45
1894,	6	3	1	4	29	3	1	4	41	5	...	5	3	1	...	1	48	23	34	57	...	...	...	...	278	272	45	317	2,103	878	166	1,044	67	39	27	66
1895,	3	...	3	3	11	1	2	3	81	30	12	42	...	...	...	...	43	42	36	78	...	...	...	...	428	433	70	503	2,126	937	242	1,179	75	35	28	63
1896,	8	2	3	5	8	3	...	3	120	30	6	36	...	...	...	...	62	52	47	99	...	...	...	...	273	298	39	337	1,770	970	139	1,109	73	23	29	52
1897,	8	4	7	11	22	9	5	14	159	32	8	40	1	...	...	...	59	55	36	91	...	...	...	...	398	386	70	456	2,079	954	189	1,143	170	57	30	87
Total,	28	8	14	24	89	22	11	33	467	112	31	143	8	8	6	14	284	244	187	431	...	...	...	...	1,704	1,688	286	1,974	10,234	4,703	924	5,627	463	181	132	313
1898,	1	2	...	2	15	15	...	15	170	29	7	36	2	2	...	2	40	63	3	66	...	...	...	...	436	454	49	503	2,124	1,042	132	1,174	147	47	13	60
1899,	6	5	3	8	85	48	23	71	247	42	20	62	3	1	...	1	35	32	18	50	1	...	...	...	389	384	59	443	2,432	1,023	220	1,243	194	54	6	60
1900,	4	2	...	2	59	45	13	58	316	57	21	78	7	3	...	3	37	21	37	58	5	3	...	3	434	448	80	528	2,477	1,142	277	1,419	193	58	25	83
1901,	4	6	2	8	82	51	15	66	301	43	6	49	2	...	...	...	22	10	18	28	2	2	2	4	388	412	75	487	2,421	1,130	315	1,445	182	56	25	81
1902,	5	3	1	4	66	37	23	60	401	65	20	85	5	4	1	5	33	17	29	46	...	...	...	...	491	483	87	570	2,742	1,247	330	1,577	255	67	37	104
Total,	20	18	6	24	307	196	74	270	1,435	236	74	310	19	10	1	11	167	143	105	248	8	5	2	7	2,138	2,181	350	2,531	12,196	5,584	1,274	6,858	971	282	106	388
Average of 1st period,	5.6	1.6	2.8	4.8	17.8	4.4	2.2	6.6	93.4	22.4	6.2	28.6	1.6	1.6	1.2	2.8	56.8	48.8	37.4	86.2	...	...	...	...	340.8	337.6	57.2	394.8	2046.8	940.6	184.8	1125.4	92.6	36.2	26.4	62.6
Average of 2nd period,	4.0	3.6	1.2	5.8	61.4	39.2	14.8	54.0	287.0	47.2	14.8	62.0	3.8	2.0	0.2	2.2	33.4	28.6	21.0	49.6	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.4	427.6	436.2	70.0	506.2	2439.2	1116.8	254.8	1371.6	194.2	56.4	21.2	77.6

2.—Return *of* Minor Offences *reported to the* Police, *during the 10 Years ending 1902, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.*

YEAR.	Assault.				Gambling.				Miscellaneous.				Drunkenness.	Nuisances.	No Light or Pass.
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.
1893, ...	1,057	1,315	219	1,534	319	1,031	109	1,140	4,328	4,749	333	5,082	192	510	57
1894, ...	1,007	1,151	250	1,401	218	843	90	933	3,806	4,161	428	4,589	302	538	191
1895, ...	1,240	1,503	360	1,863	171	676	75	751	5,400	5,968	551	6,519	378	1,223	2,196
1896, ...	1,135	1,441	219	1,660	126	732	16	748	4,342	5,147	343	5,490	336	1,245	3,477
1897, ...	1,404	1,795	287	2,082	145	666	66	732	4,122	4,588	412	4,950	132	780	150
Total,.....	5,843	7,205	1,335	8,540	979	3,948	356	4,304	21,998	24,563	2,067	26,630	1,340	4,296	6,071
1898, ...	1,765	2,380	242	2,622	265	1,077	55	1,132	4,531	5,412	307	5,719	161	939	...
1899, ...	1,414	1,595	281	1,876	199	661	70	731	3,170	3,434	320	3,754	133	715	...
1900, ...	1,531	1,891	344	2,235	324	1,564	35	1,599	3,265	3,625	375	4,000	182	1,039	...
1901, ...	1,620	2,034	297	2,331	265	1,517	42	1,559	3,267	3,844	390	4,234	150	466	...
1902, ...	1,287	1,667	271	1,938	259	1,378	17	1,395	3,653	4,562	560	5,122	167	1,057	...
Total,.....	7,617	9,567	1,435	11,002	1,312	6,197	219	6,416	17,886	20,877	1,952	22,829	793	4,216	...
Average of 1st period, .	1168.6	1441.0	267.0	1708.0	195.8	789.6	71.2	860.8	4399.6	4912.6	413.4	5326.0	268.0	859.2	1214.2
Average of 2nd period, .	1523.4	1913.4	287.0	2200.4	262.4	1239.4	43.8	1283.2	3577.2	4175.4	390.4	4565.8	158.6	843.2	...

3.—CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

In 1893,	2,725 cases.	In 1898,	2,935 cases.
„ 1894,	2,575 „	„ 1899,	3,392 „
„ 1895,	2,767 „	„ 1900,	3,532 „
„ 1896,	2,314 „	„ 1901,	3,404 „
„ 1897,	2,896 „	„ 1902,	3,998 „
	13,275 cases.		17,261 cases.

Increase of 30.00 per cent. in second period.

Minor Offences.

In 1893,	6,463 cases.	In 1898,	7,661 cases.
„ 1894,	6,062 „	„ 1899,	5,631 „
„ 1895,	10,608 „	„ 1900,	6,341 „
„ 1896,	10,661 „	„ 1901,	5,768 „
„ 1897,	6,733 „	„ 1902,	6,423 „
	40,527 cases.		31,824 cases.

Decrease of 21.47 per cent. in second period.

Altogether.

In 1893,	9,188 cases.	In 1898,	10,596 cases.
„ 1894,	8,637 „	„ 1899,	9,023 „
„ 1895,	13,375 „	„ 1900,	9,873 „
„ 1896,	12,975 „	„ 1901,	9,172 „
„ 1897,	9,629 „	„ 1902,	10,421 „
	53,804 cases.		49,085 cases.

Decrease of 8.77 per cent. in second period.

4.—DETAIL OF CASES REPORTED TO POLICE.

Serious Offences.

	1893 to 1897.	Yearly Average.	1898 to 1902.	Yearly Average.
1. Murder,	28	5.6	20	4.0
2. Robbery,	89	17.8	307	61.4
3. Burglaries and Larcenies in Dwellings,	467	93.4	1,435	287.0
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	8	1.6	19	3.8
5. Kidnapping,	284	56.8	167	33.4
6. Piracy,	—	—	8	1.6
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,704	340.8	2,138	427.6
8. Larcenies,	10,234	2,046.8	12,196	2,439.2
9. Felonies not already given,	463	92.6	971	194.2

Minor Offences.

	1893 to 1897.	Yearly Average.	1898 to 1902.	Yearly Average.
10. Assault,	5,843	1,168.6	7,617	1,523.4
11. Gambling,	979	195.8	1,312	262.4
12. Miscellaneous,	21,998	4,399.6	17,886	3,577.2
13. Drunkenness,	1,340	268.0	793	158.6
14. Nuisances,	4,296	859.2	4,216	843.2
15. No Pass or Light,	6,071	1,214.2	—	—

5.—NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED BY POLICE.

For Serious Offences.

In 1893,	1,707 persons.	In 1898,	1,858 persons.
„ 1894,	1,498 „	„ 1899,	1,938 „
„ 1895,	1,871 „	„ 1900,	2,232 „
„ 1896,	1,641 „	„ 1901,	2,168 „
„ 1897,	1,842 „	„ 1902,	2,451 „
	8,559 persons.		10,647 persons.

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

Excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15 (See Table 2) of which no details are given.

In 1893,	7,756 persons.	In 1898,	9,473 persons.
„ 1894,	6,923 „	„ 1899,	6,361 „
„ 1895,	9,133 „	„ 1900,	7,834 „
„ 1896,	7,898 „	„ 1901,	8,124 „
„ 1897,	7,764 „	„ 1902,	8,455 „
	39,474 persons.		40,247 persons.

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

In 1893,	9,463 persons.	In 1898,	11,331 persons.
„ 1894,	8,421 „	„ 1899,	8,299 „
„ 1895,	11,004 „	„ 1900,	10,066 „
„ 1896,	9,539 „	„ 1901,	10,292 „
„ 1897,	9,606 „	„ 1902,	10,906 „
	48,033 persons.		50,894 persons.

6.—DETAILS OF NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	1893 to 1897.	1898 to 1902.
1. Murder,	24	24
2. Robbery with Violence from Person,	33	270
3. Burglaries and Larcenies from Dwellings,	143	310
4. Assault with Intent to Rob,	14	11
5. Kidnapping,	431	248
6. Piracy,	—	7
7. Unlawful Possession,	1,974	2,531
8. Larcenies,	5,627	6,858
9. Felonies not given,	313	388
	8,559	10,647

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	1893 to 1897.	1898 to 1902.
10. Assault,	8,540	11,002
11. Gambling,	4,304	6,416
12. Miscellaneous,	26,630	22,829
13. Drunkenness,	1,340	793
14. Nuisances,	4,296	4,216
15. No Pass or Light,	6,071	...
	51,181	45,256

7.—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED

FOR SERIOUS OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1893,	1,391	316	In 1898,	1,654	204
„ 1894,	1,224	274	„ 1899,	1,589	349
„ 1895,	1,478	393	„ 1900,	1,779	453
„ 1896,	1,378	263	„ 1901,	1,710	458
„ 1897,	1,497	345	„ 1902,	1,923	528
	6,968	1,591		8,655	1,992

FOR MINOR OFFENCES.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1893,	7,095	661	In 1898,	8,869	604
„ 1894,	6,155	768	„ 1899,	5,690	671
„ 1895,	8,147	986	„ 1900,	7,080	754
„ 1896,	7,320	578	„ 1901,	7,395	729
„ 1897,	6,999	765	„ 1902,	7,607	848
	35,716	3,758		36,641	3,606

Altogether excepting Nos. 13, 14 and 15.

	Convicted.	Discharged.		Convicted.	Discharged.
In 1893,	8,486	977	In 1898,	10,523	808
„ 1894,	7,379	1,042	„ 1899,	7,279	1,020
„ 1895,	9,625	1,379	„ 1900,	8,859	1,207
„ 1896,	8,698	841	„ 1901,	9,105	1,187
„ 1897,	8,496	1,110	„ 1902,	9,530	1,376
	42,684	5,349		45,296	5,598

RETURN *of* CRIMINAL CASES *that have been brought under the* COGNIZANCE *of the* SUPREME COURT,

during the last Ten Years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1893,	43	57	33	16	4	8	...	...
1894,	36	44	21	17	6	6	1	5
1895,	26	39	23	9	5	7	...	...
1896,	64	60	27	26	4	6	1	1
(a) 1897,	52	67	39	17	11	11	...	...
Total,	221	267	143	85	30	38	2	6
(b) 1898,	36	54	39	10	4	5	...	...
1899,	65	98	77	12	8	9	...	...
(c) 1900,	43	91	73	14	4	4	...	...
(d) 1901,	60	98	82	14	2	2	...	...
1902,	63	98	74	22	2	2	...	...
Total,	267	439	345	72	20	22	...	...
Average of 1st Period,	$44\frac{1}{5}$	$53\frac{2}{5}$	$28\frac{3}{5}$	17	6	$7\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{2}{5}$	$1\frac{1}{5}$
Average of 2nd Period,	$53\frac{2}{5}$	$87\frac{4}{5}$	69	$14\frac{2}{5}$	4	$4\frac{2}{5}$	...	...

a. In one case the recognizance estreated.
b. In two cases the recognizance estreated.
c. In two cases the recognizance estreated.
d. In one case the prisoner was fined $500.

ABSTRACT *of* CASES *brought under* COGNIZANCE *of the* POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURT *during a period of Ten Years, from 1st January, 1893, to 31st December, 1902, inclusive.*

Years.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male and Female Prisoners under each Head.																			
		Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or detained pending Order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find Security. To keep the Peace, to be of Good Behaviour, and to answer any Charge.		Did not appear and absconded	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for Preferring False Charge or giving False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Defendants.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*	*M.*	*F.*
1893,...	10,727	10,049	306	1,532	75	102	2	7	1	242	36	...	...	...	...	17	...	23	...	11,972	420
1894,...	10,447	9,465	302	1,716	95	63	2	5	...	255	23	...	.	...	...	10	1	16	...	11,530	423
1895,...	17,016	15,058	725	2,345	196	51	3	...	...	232	77	...	...	.	...	12	...	199	...	17,897	1,001
1896,...	17,767	16,659	797	1,371	203	62	21	1	1	232	72	...	...	...	...	28	5	115	1	18,468	1,100
1897,...	11,185	10,237	548	1,481	151	73	12	1	...	183	88	...	...	...	...	25	4	79	4	12,079	807
Total,..	67,142	61,468	2,678	8,445	720	351	40	14	2	1,144	296	...	..	...	...	92	10	432	5	71,946	3,751
Average per Year,	13,428.4	12,293.6	1535.6	1,689.0	144.0	70.2	8.0	2.8	0.4	228.8	59.2	...	...	...	...	18.4	2.0	86.4	1.0	14,389.2	750.2
1898,...	13,341	12,663	834	1,196	93	65	3	2	...	209	43	1	...	...	...	25	8	142	4	14,304	985
1899,...	10,158	9,007	511	1,527	114	128	3	2	...	90	12	...	1	...	...	17	2	28	3	10,800	646
1900,...	14,081	13,149	501	2,416	235	131	5	11	1	211	20	1	...	...	1	13	3	77	8	15,932	764
1901,...	14,531	13,689	536	2,129	147	121	2	6	...	287	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	105	18	16,339	728
1902,...	16,070	14,404	803	2,071	165	95	4	9	...	264	26	...	...	...	...	3	2	211	...	17,057	1,000
Total ..	68,181	62,912	3,185	9,339	754	540	17	30	1	1,061	126	2	1	...	1	60	15	563	33	74,432	4,123
Average per Year,	13,636 2	12,582.4	637.0	1,867.8	150.8	108.0	3.4	6.0	0.7	212.2	25.2	0.4	0.2	...	0.2	12.0	3.0	112.6	6.6	14,886.4	824.6
Grand Total for the 10 Years,	135,323	124,380	5,863	17,780	1,474	891	57	44	3	2,205	422	2	1	...	1	152	25	995	38	146,378	7.874
Average per Year,	13532.3	12,438.0	586.3	1,778.0	147.4	89.1	5.7	4.4	0.3	220.5	42.2	0.2	0.1	...	0.1	15.2	2.5	9.95	3.8	14,637.8	787.4

10.—Return *of* Marine Cases *tried at the* Marine Magistrate's Court, *during the last Ten Years.*

Year.	No. of Cases.	No. of Defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with Hard Labour.	Imprisoned in default of Fine.	Fined.	Forfeiture of Pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to Duty.	To be discharged from Ship.	Dismissed.	Licence confiscated.	Forfeiture of Gunpowder.
1893, ...	24	79	44	1	6	19	1	...	...	8	...	...
1894, ...	15	47	37	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	..	...
1895, ...	85	131	26	2	92	...	6	...	...	4	1	...
1896, ...	29	97	83	...	8	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
1897, ...	18	113	107	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
Total,.....	171	467	297	4	111	20	7	1	...	26	1	...
1898, ...	32	65	31	...	16	...	6	5	...	6	...	1
1899, ...	12	50	36	...	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
1900, ...	42	144	106	...	27	7	...	...	...	4	...	...
1901, ...	37	50	15	...	29	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
1902, ...	27	83	46	...	27	5	...	1	1	3	...	...
Total,.....	150	392	234	...	110	16	8	6	1	16	...	1
Average of 1st Period.	34.2	93.4	59.4	0.8	22.2	4.0	1.4	0.2	...	5.2	0.2	...
Average of 2nd Period.	30.0	78.4	46.8	...	22.0	3.2	1.6	1.2	0.2	3.2	...	0.2

(V 12)

STATEMENT *of the* DAILY AVERAGE *of* PRISONERS *confined in* VICTORIA GAOL *for each month of the Year, from* 1893 *to* 1902.

MONTHS.	1893.			1894.			1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, ...	18	7	460	28	4	448	59	10	416	27	4	419	24	8	508	34	13	409	27	14	441	46	8	368	72	23	460	53	14	484
February, ...	18	5	456	23	5	430	60	3	404	31	3	405	24	5	441	36	16	372	41	12	423	39	8	375	55	22	432	41	15	495
March, ...	24	6	439	21	6	426	40	4	381	44	4	364	15	5	467	39	13	391	36	13	340	37	8	392	41	19	376	40	14	483
April, ...	20	7	432	21	6	478	39	4	401	46	6	365	19	4	502	37	14	498	38	17	350	34	7	412	50	18	425	37	10	511
May, ...	20	8	407	20	8	455	38	5	448	43	7	468	23	7	451	39	15	452	42	12	358	30	20	386	47	15	439	37	13	566
June, ...	17	8	437	21	9	399	35	5	421	38	6	526	24	8	392	44	17	463	45	12	361	32	13	422	39	16	426	38	17	503
July, ...	24	8	421	32	8	360	32	6	438	54	6	549	21	9	407	51	20	489	44	12	365	31	18	456	31	13	432	45	19	522
August, ...	27	8	397	32	7	358	32	3	450	52	8	517	20	11	400	55	15	468	41	9	375	38	17	481	41	13	423	51	24	487
September, ...	28	8	418	28	6	369	45	2	441	40	7	510	22	10	409	57	15	463	53	11	389	40	15	513	39	12	421	55	19	507
October, ...	23	9	411	36	5	399	37	4	432	32	8	474	29	17	386	38	16	494	49	11	403	34	14	491	52	11	482	48	13	548
November, ...	26	8	418	37	5	458	30	5	437	29	4	507	44	7	380	33	16	486	43	9	405	35	20	473	46	19	476	30	14	563
December, ...	27	5	443	41	16	460	30	4	463	31	7	527	36	11	383	37	16	460	37	10	367	65	21	430	45	13	442	31	16	552
TOTAL,.....	272	87	5,139	340	85	5,040	477	55	5,132	467	70	5,631	301	102	5,126	500	186	5,445	496	142	4,580	461	169	5,199	558	194	5,234	506	188	6,221
AVERAGE,...	22.6	7.2	428.2	28.3	7	420	39.7	4.5	427.6	38.9	5.8	469.2	25	8.5	427.1	41.6	15.5	453.7	41.3	11.8	381.7	38.4	14.0	433.2	46.5	16.1	436.1	42.1	15.7	518.4

E. Europeans. I. Indians. C. Chinese.

RETURN *showing the* NUMBER *of* PRISONERS *in* VICTORIA GAOL *on the last Day of each Week of the Year* 1902.

WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1902.						1902.					
January 5	53	...	474	14	541	July 6	48	...	507	17	572
„ 12	48	...	474	15	537	„ 13	42	...	521	15	578
„ 19	59	...	472	18	549	„ 20	39	...	536	12	587
„ 26	43	...	483	20	546	„ 27	46	...	514	15	575
February 2	46	...	494	19	559	August 3	48	...	503	28	579
„ 9	43	...	478	17	538	„ 10	41	...	472	22	535
„ 16	41	...	506	16	563	„ 17	57	...	483	14	554
„ 23	39	...	478	16	533	„ 24	60	...	500	12	572
March 2	36	...	467	16	519	„ 31	55	1	492	11	559
„ 9	35	...	467	15	517	Sept. 7	51	1	498	11	561
„ 16	40	...	480	16	536	„ 14	51	...	491	11	553
„ 23	48	...	470	14	532	„ 21	57	...	525	14	596
„ 30	40	...	492	15	547	„ 28	56	1	521	15	593
April 6	45	...	494	13	552	October 5	47	...	523	17	587
„ 13	36	...	501	15	552	„ 12	52	1	541	13	607
„ 20	35	...	497	14	546	„ 19	45	1	556	16	618
„ 27	31	...	505	11	547	„ 26	47	1	546	16	610
May 4	34	...	497	9	540	Nov. 2	39	1	542	17	599
„ 11	38	...	677	12	727	„ 9	35	...	553	15	603
„ 18	36	...	509	14	559	„ 16	21	...	590	12	623
„ 25	38	...	497	13	548	„ 23	25	...	553	14	592
June 1	40	...	506	14	560	„ 30	27	...	561	13	601
„ 8	43	...	493	14	550	Dec. 7	25	...	555	18	598
„ 15	33	...	503	12	548	„ 14	29	...	551	14	594
„ 22	31	...	488	15	534	„ 21	28	...	539	10	577
„ 29	41	...	510	28	579	... 28	41	...	531	10	582

HOSPITALS,

1902.

CIVIL HOSPITAL RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these Forms, a Plan of each Floor of the Hospital should be sent home. Each such Plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the Buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the Buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh Plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

The Civil Hospital is now complete, all the wards being open.
(Plan not Printed.)

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1902.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1902.	Number admitted during the year 1902.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1902.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Day and Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured and Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1902.	Average stay of those. Died in 1902.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1902.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males.....	76	2,720	111.82	21	35	2	2,587	...	118	13.04	11.95	91	318 days.
Females....	15	297		4	...	...	274	...	22	5.59	17.05	16	365 „

QUESTION II.

Letter on Plan.	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total Area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square ft.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Wards? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
							A BLOCK.							
A	General Ward,	49	31½	13	14	1,433	14	494	494	None	None	None	None	
B	Do.,	35	31½	13	10	1,433	10	418	418	„	„	„	„	
C	Private Ward,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
D	Do.,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
E	Do.,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	86	86	„	„	„	„	
F	Do.,	18	15½	13	2	1,813	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
G	Operating Theatre and *annexe*.	49	31½	16½	...	...	...	494	494	„	„	„	„	
H	Private Ward,	18	31½	16½	2	4,677	2	190	190	„	„	„	„	
I	Do.,	18	15½	16½	2	2,301	2	114	114	„	„	„	„	
J	General Ward,	35	31½	16½	10	1,818	10	114	114	„	„	„	„	
K	Do.,	35	31½	16½	14	1,298	14	418	418	„	„	„	„	
							B. BLOCK.							
A	No. 12	61	20	16	14	1,383	14	258	258	„	„	„	„	
B	„ 13	61	20	16	14	1,383	14	258	258	„	„	„	„	
C	„ 14	61⅔	20⅔	18¾	14	1,707	14	322	322	„	„	„	„	
D	„ 15	61⅔	20⅔	18¾	14	1,707	14	322	322	„	„	„	„	
E	„ 16	20	20	16	2	3,200	2	184	184	„	„	„	„	Private ward.
F	„ 17	20⅓	20⅔	15½	2	3,256	2	184	184	„	„	„	„	Do.
G	„ 18	20½	20⅓	15¼	2	3,178	2	184	184	„	„	„	„	Do.
							C. BLOCK.							
19	General Wards for Medical and Surgical Cases	58¼	18 1/12	15⅙	14	1,183	14	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	Water closets and bathrooms in corner of verandah.
20	General Wards for Medical and Surgical Cases	58¼	19 1/12	15⅙	14	1,204	14	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	Do.
	Linen Store,	58¼	18½	15⅙	...	...	...	683	584¼	„	„	„	„	
							QUARTERS FOR CHINESE STAFF.							
	1. Mess & Day Room,	20	18	13	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	„	„	„	„	Sink discharging over trapped grating outside building
	2. Kitchen, ...	20	18	13	...	...	...	21½	21½	„	„	„	„	Bathroom opening off Room.
	3. Coolie's Room, ...	34½	18	13	...	...	...	85⅝	85⅝	„	„	„	„	Discharge similar to Sink.
	4. Nurses, „	20⅓	18⅔	14	...	...	...	90½	90½	„	„	„	„	
	5. Boys' & Storeman's Rooms,	20½	18⅔	14	...	...	...	64¼	64¼	„	„	„	„	
	6. Boys' Room,	12	9	14	...	...	...	34½	34½	„	„	„	„	Do.
	7. Junior Nurses Room,	34⅜	18⅔	14	...	...	...	111⅜	111⅜	„	„	„	„	

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

First Floor.

Letter on plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window opening square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Laboratory, ...	41'.6"	21', 6"	13'.6"	220.75	220.75
D	Office, ...	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
E	Sitting Room,	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
F	Bed Room, ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
G	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
H	„ ..	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
I	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
J	„ ...	17.5	26. 0	13.6	81	81
K	„ ...	18.6½	26. 0	13.6	162	162
L	Boy, ...	10.1½	6. 5	11.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies, ...	10.1½	12. 7	11.0	33.25	33.25
N	Cook, ...	10.1½	13.11	11.0	35.75	35.75
O	Servants, ...	10.1½	26. 0	11.0	45	45
P	Boy, ...	10.1½	12. 0	11.0	10	10
Q	Cook, ...	10.1½	14.10	11.0	30	30
R	Drying Room,	10.1½	7. 6	11.0	15	15
S	Amah, ...	15.2	14.11	11.0	50	50
T	Bath Room, ..	8.1½	7. 2½	9.3	15	15
U	„ ...	8.1½	6.11½	9.3	15	15
V	„ ...	8. 1½	7. 5½	9.3	15	15
W	„ ...	8.1½	7. 9½	9.3	15	15
X	„ ...	...	...	...	...	...
Y	Amah, ...	10.7	10. 0	13.6	67.5	67.5
Z	Store, ...	10.1½	12. 0	...	38.75	38.75

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL,
MEDICAL STAFF QUARTERS.

Ground Floor.

Letter on plan.	Name of Room.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Window Area square feet.	Opening Area square feet.
A	Store, ...	10'.0"	8'.10"	15'.0"	56	56
B	Office, ...	20.9	17. 3	15.0	110	110
C	Dining Room,	20.9	13. 1½	15.0	96½	96½
D	Sitting Room,	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
E	Bed Room, ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
F	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
G	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
H	„ ..	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
I	„ ...	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
J	Dining Room,	25.4½	16. 9	15.0	81	81
K	Matron's Office,	25.4½	17.10½	15.0	162	162
L	Boy, ...	9.9	6. 2½	14.0	18.25	18.25
M	Coolies, ...	9.9	12. 2	14.0	36.75	36.75
N	Kitchen, ...	9.9	13. 6	14.0	38.25	38.25
O	Coolies, ...	9.9	25. 7	14.0	49.5	49.5
P	Boy, ...	9.9	6.10½	14.0	27.25	27.25
Q	Kitchen, ...	9.9	14. 5	14.0	38.25	38.25
R	Store, ...	9.9	7. 1	14.0	22.5	22.5
S	„	14.6	14. 3	14.0	44.25	44.25
T	Bath Room, ...	7.9	6.10½	15.0	16.5	16.5
U	„ ...	7.9	6. 7½	15.0	16.5	16.5
V	„ ...	7.9	7. 1½	15.0	16.5	16.5
W	Pantry, ...	7.9	7. 4½	15.0	16.5	16.5

Question II.,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	Practically unlimited, constant supply from public works.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Pokfulam and Taitam gathering grounds.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a fair amount of Bath and Lavatory accommodation, the waste pipes from which have recently been re-arranged so as to discharge into open heads attached to a vertical waste pipe situated outside the building and trapped at its foot.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used disconnected from the wards.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1902.

Specifying the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By one or more of the Visiting Justices.
By Appointment, ...	1	Frequently by Principal Civil Medical Officer.	27
Of Surprise, ...	...		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register Books produced on each occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found made up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Store Accounts, yearly.
(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report of Principal Civil Medical Officer every year; *vide* Report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer in the Sessional Papers for 1902. Report on the Health and Sanitary Condition of the Colony by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

*** See Annual Medical Report for 1902, in the Sessional Papers for that year.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Death.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Plague, ...	7	.....	1	...	...	...	...
Typhus, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	1	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina, ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...	34	.....	8	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	6	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia, ...	4	.....	2	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia, ...	1	.....	1	...	...	...	...

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1902.				Number admitted during the Year 1902.				Daily average in Hospital during the Year 1902.				Attendants.				Patients Discharged.				Number who died in 1902.				Average stay of those (Days.)								Remaining at the end of 1902.				Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. (Days.)			
													Nurses doing no other duty.				Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured and relieved.				Not improved.				Died in 1902.				Discharged.											
													Day and Night Nurses.				Not Nurses.				Day & Night Nurses.																							
	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.									Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Cholera.	Various.
Males, ...	1	...	...	...	14	65	46	36	0.74	1.48	0.93	0.53	Obtained as required.								12	11	18	33	...	...	...	...	2	54	28	3	3.5	2.2	2.6	6	18.4	23.3	13.6	5.3	1	...	...	...	40	53	23	43
Females,	...	...	...	...	3	29	6	6													2	3	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	26	5	...	4.0	2.4	1.6	...	17.0	31.6	12.0	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical contents.	Number of beds.	Remarks.
A., ...	25′. 6″	13′.10″	15′. 0″	5291′. 3″	2	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
B., ...	41′. 6″	20′. 0″	15′. 0″	12450′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
C., ...	42′. 0″	20′. 6″	14′. 0″	12054′. 0″	10	7 „ „ „ „
D., ...	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0″	5320′. 0″	2	4 „ „ „ „
E., ...	26′. 0″	20′. 0″	14′. 0″	7280′. 0″	2	3 „ „ „ „
Office, ...	20′. 0″	18′. 0″	15′. 0″	5400′. 0″	...	4 „ „ „ „
Dispensary, ...	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Plague Clothes Room,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Small-pox Do.,	18′. 0″	6′. 0″	15′. 0″	1620′. 0″	...	.....
Wardmaster's Room, .	20′. 0″	19′. 0″	14′. 0″	5320′. 0″	...	4 windows 9′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.

Bath-rooms and Drying-room on the Verandahs. No Water-closets, the excreta is removed daily.
Water is laid on throughout the building from the general Water Supply of the Colony.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL RETURN.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1902.	Number admitted during the year 1902.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1902.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.		Number who died in 1902.	Average stay of those (Days).		Remaining at the end of 1902.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. (Days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.								
				Day & Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Day & Night Nurses.	Cured and Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1902.	Discharged.		
Males, ...	1	..	2.56	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	8.00	...	8
Females, ...	3	67		1	1	...	68	...	...		13.53	2	103

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Name of Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubical contents.	Number of beds.	Remarks.
General, ...	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15′. 6″	7362′. 6″	4	4 windows 8′.0″ × 3′.6″ each.
Do., ...	25′. 0″	19′. 0″	15′. 6″	7362′. 6″	4	6 „ „ „ „
Private, ...	20′. 0″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Do., ...	20′. 0″	12′. 1″	15′. 6″	3745′.10″	1	3 „ „ „ „
Attendants' Room, ...	15′.10″	7′. 9″	15′. 6″	1901′.11″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Do., ...	14′. 0″	12′. 0″	12′. 0″	2016′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Coolies' Room, ...	14′. 0″	12′. 0″	12′. 0″	2016′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „
Boiler Room, ...	14′. 0″	9′. 0″	12′. 0″	1512′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 2′.6″ „
European Kitchen, ...	9′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	756′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Chinese Kitchen, ...	9′. 0″	6′. 4″	12′. 0″	684′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Store, ...	15′. 6″	6′. 4″	12′. 0″	1178′. 0″	...	2 „ 5′.0″ × 3′.0″ „
Amahs' Room, ...	11′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	924′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Disinfecting Room, ...	8′. 0″	7′. 0″	12′. 0″	672′. 0″	...	1 „ „ „ „
Mortuary, ...	14′. 0″	10′. 0″	12′. 0″	1680′. 0″	...	2 „ „ „ „

Three Water-closets and three Bath-rooms situated on the Verandah, also two sinks discharging over trapped gullies outside building.

Water from the general Water Supply of the Colony laid on throughout the building.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS RETURN.

	Number remaining in the Asylum at the beginning of the year 1902.	Number admitted during the year 1902.	Daily average in the Asylum during the year 1902.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day & Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Day & Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured and Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1902.	Average stay of those (Days). Died in 1902.	Average stay of those (Days). Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1902.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. (Days).
Males, ...	8	88	13.75	4	4	...	72	...	12	37.17	26.57	12	365
Females, ...	3	21		3	...	...	18	...	1	6.00	34.33	5	365

EUROPEAN AND CHINESE LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

Give the Name or Number of each Cell.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Cell.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Cell.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Cell at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total Area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Cell. If Privy in Cell.	Connection of the Privy with the Cell. If leading out of Cell.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Cell? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Cell? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male.....1	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	No	No	None	None	
Male,.....2	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,.....3	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male,.....4	10.5	9.2	14.11	1	1424.3	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...5	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female. 6	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...7	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female, ...8	10.0	9.2	15.9	1	1443.7	1	33.9	33.9	,,	,,	,,	,,	
1	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	None	None	None	None	
2	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
3	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
4	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
5	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
6	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
7	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
8	10.0	8.3	11.3	1	928	1	12	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	
9	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
10	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
11	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
12	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
13	10 6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
14	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
15	10.6	8 8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
16	10.6	8.8	11.8	1	1,062	1	6½	6½	,,	,,	,,	,,	

HOSPITAL HULK *HYGEIA* RETURN. OPENED AUGUST, 1892.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1902.		Number admitted during the Year 1902.		Daily average in Hospital during the Year 1902.		Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Day & Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured and relieved.		Patients Discharged. Not improved.		Number who died in 1902.		Average stay of those (Days). Died in 1902.		Average stay of those (Days). Discharged.		Remaining at the end of 1902.		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. (Days).	
	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Cholera.	
Males, ...	...	...	3	3	0.11	0.02	Obtained as required.			3	*2	...	...	...	1	...	1	13.00	3.0	...	...	15	3	
Females,..	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Transferred to Kennedy Town Hospital.

Letter on Plan.	Name or Number of each Room, Ward, W. C., &c.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Cubic Space.	Number of Beds.	Ventilating Openings. Doors and windows, sliding shutters, &c. Ports, &c. Sq. ft.	Ventilating Openings. Ventilating Shafts Diameter. Down and up.	Remarks.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.			Sq. ft.		
A	Ward I (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		Ventilation is as good as possible in a ship and the cubic space allowed to each patient is liberal. On emergency over 110 could be accommodated giving each 600 feet on upper deck and 900 on lower deck. During the summer months ventilation of the lower deck is not good owing to winds being light or absent.
B	Ward II (Private).....	16.0	13.4	8.0	1,707	2	62		
C	Ward III (Private)	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
D	Ward IV (Private)	14.6	13.6	8.0	1,566	2	62		
E	Ward V (Private)...	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		
F	Ward VI (Private).....	15.6	13.6	8.0	1,674	2	62		* This, of course, does not include the large air-space above the private wards and dispensary, passages, &c.
G	Dispensary, ...	10.0	11.6	8.0	920	...	35		
H	Bath-rooms (4) each, ...	4.9	11.6	8.0 aver.	437	...	28		† Including sliding shutters above private wards.
I	Upper Deck,...	59.0	37.0 aver.	15.0	32,745*	24	251†		In addition to all there is an open space of 4 inches between the side and roof of ship all round.
J	Servants' Quarters, ...	31.0	20.0	8.0	4,960	...	228		
K	Lower or Main Deck,.. ...	147.0	31.0	10.6	47,848	32	175	4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference. 4 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.	
L	Water Tank Room, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
M	Store Rooms, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

All the excreta, &c. pass straight into the sea so that only sweet water can ever collect in the bilges, which are ventilated by 2 up and 2 down shafts each 3 ft. 9 in. in circumference.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1902.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.		3,017 Admissions during the year.	Out of the General Colonial Revenue. Some patients pay fees, which go to General Revenue.	For Members of Police Force and Civil Service, Merchant Seamen, Board of Trade Patients, Destitutes, and Police cases besides accidents. In addition, private patients are received.
Victoria, West,.....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		161 Admissions.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	Maternity Hospital.		67 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	The Government European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.		109 Admissions during the year.	By Government, and by fees from patients.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital.		Admitted 2,576 In-Patients & 88,842 Out-Patients. Vaccinated 1,706 persons. Provided burial for 2,703 persons.	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community, and by an endowment from the Special Fund.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Barker Road, The Peak, ...	Victoria Hospital for Women and Children.			(Under construction.)	
Victoria, West,.....	.....	Pó Léung Kuk Society for the prevention of kidnapping and for the protection of women and children.	Sent home :— males, 74 females, 238. Provided husbands for 19 women. Provided homes for 10.	By public contributions.	Incorporated under Ordinance 10 of 1893.
Victoria, East, ...	.....	Wa-t'o Temple Dispensary.	.....	By rent of temple and charitable contributions of Chinese.	Was formerly supported by Government.
Victoria, ...	.....	Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	.....	By the charitable contributions of Roman Catholic members.	The object of this Society is the care of the poor of all classes.
Victoria, ...	.....	Deutscher Hülfs-Verein.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the German community.	The object of this Society is to provide German destitutes with passages to Europe.
Victoria, ...	Alice Memorial Hospital.		During 1902, 523 In-Patients, 12,040 Out-Patients.	Chiefly by public contributions: to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		438 In-Patients, 735 Out-Patients.	By same funds as Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th Sept., 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS,

1902.

LIST OF RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS ESTABLISHED IN HONGKONG.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury, and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 7 of 1875.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission House and Schools, on Inland Lot No. 830, and Sec. *B.* of Inland Lot No. 753. Two Schools in other parts of the town.

Diocesan Home and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East. Girls' Schools in different parts of the town.

London Missionary Society. Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Two Chapels and six Schools in different parts of the town.

Basel Missionary Society, on Inland Lot No. 829. Chapel and Schools.

Frauenverein of Berlin, Bethesda Foundling Hospital, on Inland Lots Nos. 607 and 624, for Chinese.

Convent of Italian Daughters of Charity, together with Schools, Foundling Hospital, and Asylum for Orphans and Destitute Women, on Inland Lot No. 149. Established in 1860.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

Spanish Mission House,—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

Sacred Congregation De Propaganda Fide,—For Missions in Hongkong and China; Church attached on Inland Lot No. 50.

French Mission House,—For Missions in China, Tonquin and Cochin-China, on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Farm Lot No. 24 at Pokfúlam.

Hongkong Medical Mission, Temporary Dispensary, Landon Mission Chapel, T'aip'ingshán.

Hongkong Christian Association, Beaconsfield Arcade.

American Foreign Mission, 2, Bridges Street.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Young Men's Christian Association.

Christian Endeavour,—Union Church Hall.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

City Hall, in which are Library, Museum, Theatre, &c., on Marine Lot No. 82.

Chamber of Commerce.

Humane Society, for saving of life during typhoons.

Sailors' Home, on Marine Lot No. 187*a*.

Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.

Medical Association of the Everlasting Spring (Chinese only).

Masonic Hall, Zetland Street.

Pó Léung Kuk,—Society for the Protection of Women and Children.

Ladies' Benevolent Society.

PLACES OF WORSHIP LICENSED FOR THE SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGES,

No.	Name of Church.	Situation.	Denomination.
1	St. John's Cathedral,	Garden Road,	Church of England.
2	St. Peter's Church,	Des Vœux Road, West Point,	Do.
3	St. Paul's College Chapel,	The residence of the Bishop of Victoria,	Do.
4	St. Stephen's Church,	Pokfulum Road,	Do.
5	English Mission Church,	Kowloon,	Do.
6	The Roman Catholic Cathedral,	Glenealy,	Roman Catholic.
7	Church of St. Francis Xavier,	St. Francis Street, Queen's Road, East,	Do.
8	St. Joseph's Church,	Garden Road,	Do.
9	Bethesda Chapel, (German),	West Point,	Lutheran.
10	Basel Mission Chapel,	98, Third Street,	Do.
11	Wesleyan Garrison and Naval Chapel,	Wantsai,	Wesleyan.
12	American Board Mission Church	5, Ladder Street,	Congregational.
13	The Peak Church,	The Peak,	Undenominational.
14	Union Church,	Kennedy Road,	Do.
15	To Tsai Church,	Hollywood Road,	Do.

Note.—Marriages may be celebrated in any licensed place of worship by any competent Minister of the Church, denomination, or body to which such place of worship belongs, and according to the rites and usages of marriage observed in such Church, denomination, or body.

C. McI. Messer,
Acting Registrar General.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,

1902.

Station HONGKONG OBSERVATORY. $\lambda = 7^h\ 36^m\ 41^s.86$ E. $\phi = 22°\ 18'\ 13''.4$ N. H = 109 feet.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. & Max.		10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.								
Jan.,...	30.028	64.9	65.8	62.5	63.1	59.2	68.4	48.5	78.0	0.353	0.381	0.428	0.392	56	59	75	67
Feb.,...	30.181	60.8	62.0	58.8	59.5	54.3	65.0	40.5	75.3	0.276	0.321	0.355	0.319	48	55	68	60
Mar., .	29.913	69.3	70.2	67.8	68.1	64.5	72.9	53.7	79.5	0.554	0.559	0.584	0.565	75	74	84	81
April, .	29.876	74.4	74.7	72.6	73.1	69.6	77.7	56.8	86.8	0.677	0.673	0.697	0.686	77	76	85	83
May,...	29.719	80.6	80.8	79.1	79.4	76.0	83.9	70.6	89.1	0.853	0.846	0.860	0.849	81	80	87	84
June, .	29.618	81.0	82.1	80.0	80.3	77.6	84.2	71.9	89.3	0.856	0.877	0.870	0.864	80	80	85	83
July,...	29.603	83.0	83.3	81.0	81.8	78.3	86.1	74.0	92.2	0.883	0.906	0.905	0.893	78	79	86	82
Aug., .	29.628	83.8	84.0	80.6	81.8	77.4	86.9	74.2	90.6	0.877	0.897	0.908	0.894	75	77	87	83
Sept., .	29.764	82.9	83.9	79.7	80.8	76.2	87.3	69.6	91.2	0.658	0.705	0.717	0.693	58	60	70	65
Oct.,...	29.970	78.6	78.2	76.1	76.7	73.3	81.1	65.4	86.3	0.631	0.640	0.664	0.648	63	65	73	70
Nov., .	29.998	73.0	73.4	70.9	71.5	67.6	75.9	62.8	80.1	0.555	0.574	0.586	0.576	68	69	77	74
Dec.,...	29.993	65.3	66.0	64.2	64.6	61.0	68.6	51.1	76.9	0.456	0.462	0.477	0.465	72	71	78	75
Year, .	29.858	74.8	75.4	72.8	73.4	69.6	78.2	40.5	92.2	0.636	0.653	0.671	0.654	69	70	80	76

$ht = 4$ feet. $hr = 1\frac{3}{4}$ feet.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Bright Sunshine.		Rainfall.		Weather. No. of Days of					Wind. No. of Days of							
	10 a.	4 p.	10 p.	Mean.	Total.	Percentage of possible.	Total.	Daily Max.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	* Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
					hours.		ins.	ins.														
January, ...	39	35	37	35	238.8	77	0.285	0.285	1			0	1	2	2	26	0	0	0	1	0	...
February.....	39	30	33	40	200.5	68	0.020	0.015	1			0	0	4	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	...
March, ...	86	73	73	78	79.3	23	0.480	0.205	5			2	2	2	1	20	1	3	2	1	1	...
April, ...	84	71	69	79	142.0	40	1.845	1.120	6			2	0	0	2	19	1	5	2	1	0	...
May, ...	82	86	74	81	121.0	32	26.730	6.750	24			13	0	0	2	12	2	3	11	1	0	...
June, ...	93	94	86	90	84.7	23	15.440	5.635	19			5	0	0	1	10	2	3	12	1	1	...
July, ...	88	86	65	77	158.7	41	16.260	3.935	23	None.	None.	3	3	2	0	11	4	6	6	2	0	...
August, ...	64	66	51	61	231.2	62	26.505	8.060	17			8	2	0	0	12	6	2	4	6	1	...
September,.....	53	34	26	40	225.0	66	0.635	0.450	6			1	0	4	3	9	5	4	2	2	1	...
October, ...	46	33	34	36	234.7	71	0.935	0.515	4			1	0	0	3	24	2	1	0	0	1	...
November,.....	63	57	53	55	150.8	49	5.400	2.365	13			0	0	3	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	...
December,.....	78	86	83	82	71.9	23	2.965	0.945	13			0	0	7	6	16	0	0	0	1	1	...
Year, ...	68	63	57	63	1938.6	47	97.500	8.060	132			35	8	24	31	197	23	28	39	17	6	...

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.
ht = Height of the therms. above the ground in feet. *hr* = Height of the rain-gauge above the ground in feet.
* Days of gales means days during some hour of which the wind velocity reached or exceeded 40 miles per hour.
For further particulars comp.: "Observations made at the Hongkong Observatory in the year 1902."

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the completed year the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	130 miles approximately.	.....	Not known.
Telegraph and Telephone Lines,	Do.	150 miles approximately.	.....	Do.
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	7 knots.	.....	Do.
Aerial Telegraph Cable,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Co.	$4\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	.....	Do.
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Joint Telegraph Co.	$5\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	.....	Do.
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	4 knots.	.....	Do.
Telephone Routes,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone Co.	About 30 miles.	.....	.....

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Annual Charge for Interest, if say.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE :—		
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,	$362,019.09	
Commission on Money Orders,	9,309.36	
Commission on Postal Orders,	1,262.67	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders and Postal Notes,	519.01	
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,	4,800.83	
Profit on Exchange,	7,268.17	
Bank Interest,	1,887.06	
Total Postal Revenue,		$387,066.19
EXPENDITURE :—		
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,	$143,218.46	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,	104,110.66	
For share of Mail Subsidy,	68,911.00	
Total cost of Postal Service,		316,240.12
Net Revenue,		$ 70,826.07

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Shanghai and Brindisi,	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	1st February, 1898.	31st January, 1905.	26	£245,000	£6,000	.....

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1902.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
Hongkong :—1 General, 2 Branches.	Hongkong, 1.	.....
China :—10 Agencies.	Shanghai, 1.	.....

APPROXIMATE STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1902.

International and Local Correspondence.

Description of Correspondence.	International.		Local.		Total.	Comparison with 1901.		
	Despatched.	Received.	Despatched.	Received.		Total in 1901.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ordinary Paid Letters, ...	2,236,450	1,683,590	151,820	76,730	4,148,590	4,002,580	146,010	...
Unpaid or Short-paid Articles, ...	36,200	39,260	2,220	260	77,940	138,260	...	60,320
Letters on Postal Business,	8,080	7,100	2,930	1,330	19,440	19,210	230	...
Post Cards,.....	160,110	112,870	4,350	1,430	278,760	198,370	80,390	...
Newspapers, Books, Circulars, Patterns, &c.,.....	875,760	1,202,130	92,590	16,640	2,187,120	2,352,690	...	165,570
Registered Articles, ...	187,060	269,020	10,670	8,760	475,510	444,360	31,150	...
Registered Articles with Return Receipts, ...	1,220	10,400	100	960	12,680	10,550	2,130	...
Insured Letters (Actual), ...	160	124	...	...	284	260	24	...
Local Delivery :—Letters, Circulars, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	280,770	278,720	2,050	...

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1902.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom, ...	£14,932.15.5	£ 5,493 19.1
Australian Colonies, ...	£ 1,152.10.3	£22,234.17.4
India and Ceylon, ...	Rs 187,287.14	Rs 98,959.2
United States and Canada, ...	$6,840.59 Gold	$13,871.84 Gold
Japan, ...	Yen 156,596.71	Yen 7,300.06
Straits Settlements, Borneo, Siam, &c., ...	$14,344.71 Mex.	$32,491.23 Mex.

00135011

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018